70 (m) 10 10 50)	- Leake age. X
36 (Rev. 12-13-56) FBI	
Date: 6/17/6]	`
nsmit the following in	
(Type in plain text or code)	b6 b7C
AIRTEL AIRMAIL	
(Priority or Method of Maili	ing)
Uphrtw 18	MATION CONTAINED UNCLASSIFIED
FROM: SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264) DATE 09-23	1-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW
SUBJECT: FREEBUS RM FREEDOM	RIDERS. MISC.
Re phone call Jackson RA to Bureau tel to Bureau 6/9/61.	***
Enclosed for info Bureau are two post of complaint and two copies Motion for Tempostiled in USDC. Jackson. Miss., 6/9/61. Copies to See 1.4.61	orary, Injunction
1:0 S#1 1 DD D/14/D1 DVI	
to SA on 6/14/61, by Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss.	
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss.	- Sign
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCS) 4) HEH: eah (5)	
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCSC-4) 2 - NEW ORLEANS HEH: eah	
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCSG-4) HEH: eah. (5)	
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCSG-4) HEH: eah. (5)	
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCS) 4) HEH: eah (C) (5) LNCLOSURE ATTACHED	L57-387-34
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCSC-4) HEH: eah () (5) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED 2 cc's efends the Apt., Am: pr, 6/26/61	
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2-BUREAU (ENCS)-4) 2-NEW ORLEANS HEH: eah. (5) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED 2003 of enclo-tra Dept., Man: pr., 6/26/61 A Shotestate fuch encl. for org. unit REC-4	457-387-34
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2 - BUREAU (ENCSC-4) HEH: eah (C) (5) LYCLOSURE ATTACHED 2 cc's efends the Auft., Man: pr., 6/26/61	457-387-34
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2-BUREAU (ENCS) 4) 2-NEW ORLEANS HEH: eah (5) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED 2023 of enclo-tre Dept., Man: pr, 6/26/6/ 1 Shotetate fuch encl. for org. and REC-4	457-387-34
Dep. Clerk, USDC, Jackson, Miss. 2-BUREAU (ENCS) 4) 2-NEW ORLEANS HEH: eah (5) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED 2023 of enclo-tre Dept., Man: pr, 6/26/6/ 1 Shotetate fuch encl. for org. and REC-4	457-387-34

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent _

FREEBUS RM ENCS. TO BUREAU (4) TWO PHOTOSTAT COPIES COMPLAINT; TWO COPIES MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION NO FILE: 157-264 AJRMAIL

19000 150-13-60-3401

LENCLOSURE

ALL LUCOPMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-21-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

SOUTHER DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI FILED

JUN 9 1961

Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk

By

J. Mangary Deputy

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI

1 ...

JACKSON DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-24-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

SAMUEL BAILEY, JOSEPH BROADWATER and
BURNETT L. JACOB, on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated,)

Plaintiffs,)

CIVIL ACTION

V.

NO.3/33

JOE T. PATTERSON, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, Jackson,
Mississippi, etc., et al.,

Defendants.)

MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Plaintiffs, upon the annexed complaint, move this Court for a temporary injunction, pending the final disposition of this cause, and as grounds therefor rely upon the allegations of their complaint and show the following:

- 1. Plaintiffs' constitutional rights to be free from enforced segregation on interstate and intrastate carriers and in the use of bus, railroad and airline terminal facilities in the City of Jackson and State of Mississippi are being violated by the statutes, ordinances, policy, practice, custom, and usage complained of in the complaint.
- 2. Plaintiffs have a constitutional right to be free from arrest or threat of arrest in the exercise of their rights and cannot be required by state law, policy, custom or usage to submit to such arrest, fines or imprisonment.

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray that this Court will take the necessary steps to convene a three judge court as required by Title 28 U.S.C. 2284, and will advance this case on the docket and order a speedy hearing of this action, and will grant a preliminary and permanent injuction enjoining the defendant and each of them, their igents, employeds, attorneys, successors and all persons in active concert and participation with them, from:

- a) continuing to enforce certain statues of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, in waiting rooms used by common carriers, and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, i.e., Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and title 28, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi code Annoted (1952) and any other statute of the State of Mississippi requiring or permitting such segregation.
- b) continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, requiring racial segregation in waiting rooms and rest room facilities owned and /or maintained and utilized by common carriers.
- c) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, cusrom, regulation or usage, under color of state law or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and White passengers on common
 carriers and in the fecilities and services of the depots, stations, terminals, owned and/or utilized by carriers in connection
 with their businesses of transporting interstate and intrastate
 passengers for hire.
- d) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport including but not limited to the airport restaurant owned and operated by the City of Jackson or owned and leased by the City of Jackson to a private individual for the benefit of airline passengers and the general public.

e) continuing to arrest, harass, intimidate, threaten or coerce the plaintiffs and members of their class in connection with the exercise of their federally protected right to use interstate and intrastate transportation facilities and services without segregation or discrimination against them solely because of race and color.

Plaintiffs also pray that this Court will grant them their costs herein and grant them such other, additional, or further reliefs as may appear to the Court to be equitable and just.

A / JESS BROWN

12052 Washington Street Vicksburg, Mississippi

CONSTANCE BAKER MCTLEY
THURGOOD MARSHALL
10 Columbus Circle
New York 19, New York

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

DERRICK A. BELL NORMAN C. AMAKER Of Counsel

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI JACKSON DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEPEIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-24-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Girmina . c.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JOSEPH BROADWATER and BURNETT L. JACOB, on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated,	_))	
. Plaintiffs, v.)	CIVIL ACTION
JOE T. PATTERSON, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, etc., et al.,)	
Defendants.	_)	

PLAINTIFFS' MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Preliminary Statement

This suit seeks a temporary injunction enjoining defendants from continuing to enforce certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation in dining room, waiting room and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, to wit: Title 11, §3 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7; Title 28, §§ 7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5 of Miss. Code Ann. 1952 and any other statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring and permitting such segregation; from continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi requiring such racial segregation; from continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom or usage, under color of state law, or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and white passengers on common carriers and with respect to the use of the facilities and services of depots, stations or terminals owned and/or utilized by such carriers for the business of transporting interstate or intrastate passengers for hire; from continuing

to enforce a policy, practice, custom or usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport.

Plaintiffs submit the following memorandum of points and authorities in support of the motion for temporary injunction.

I. It Is Beyond The Constitutional Competence Of The State To Command That Any Facility Either Shall Be Labeled As Or Reserved For The Exclusive Or Preferred Use Of One Rather Than The Other Of The Races.

Baldwin v. Morgan, 287 F.2d 750 (C.A. 5, 1961)

II. A State May Not Compel Segregation In The Use Or Maintenance Of Facilities Connected With Transportation Where The Criteria Is Race Or Color.

Baldwin v. Morgan, supra.

III. A Railroad Terminal Is Constitutionally Forbidden From Posting Signs And Maintaining Separate Waiting Rooms On The Basis Of Color.

Baldwin v. Morgan, supra.

IV. Negroes Engaged In Interstate Or Intrastate Commerce Have A Constitutional Right To Be Free From Discrimination By Police Officers On The Basis Of Race.

Baldwin v. Morgan, supra.

V. State Statutes And City Ordinances Requiring Segregation Of White And Colored Races On The Common Carriers Of A City Violate The Due Process And Equal Protection Clauses Of The Fourteenth Amendment.

Browder v. Gayle, 142 F. Supp. 707 (D.C. M.D. Ala. 1956), aff'd 352 U.S. 903

VI. Segregation By A State On The Ground Of Race In Terminal Facilities Which Are An Integral Part Of The Common Carriers Interstate Transportation Operation Violates The Laws Of The United States.

Boynton v. Virginia, U.S. ____, 5 L.Ed. 2d 206 (1960)

Segregation On The Grounds Of Race In The Use Of Airport Waiting Room Or Restaurant Facilities Violates The Fourteenth Amendment. VII.

Col. 18 6 5 . 4

Henry v. Greenville Airport Commission, 279 F.2d 751 (C.A. 4, 1960)

v. City of Atlanta, 184 F. Supp. 579 (D.C. N.D. Ga. 1960)

VIII. A District Court Has No Discretion To Deny Relief By Temporary Injunction To A Person Who Clearly Establishes By Undisputed Evidence That He Is Being Denied A Constitutional Right.

Henry v. Greenville Airport Commission, 284 F.2d 631 (C.A. 4, 1960)

Bush v. Orleans Parish School Board. et al., 187 F. Supp. 42 (D.C. E.D. La. 1960)

Tureaud v. Board of Supervisors, 116 F. Supp. 248 (D.C. E.D. La. 1953)

n v. Board of Supervisors, 92 F. Supp. 986 (D.C. E.D. La. 1950) Wilson

Ludley v. Board of Supervisors, 150 F. Supp. 900 (D.C. E.D. La. 1957)

Respectfully submitted,

R. JESS BROWN 1105/2 Washington Street Vicksburg, Mississippi

CONSTANCE BAKER MOTLEY 10 Columbus Circle

New York 19, New York

THURGOOD MARSHALL 10 Columbus Çircle New York 19, New York

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

NORMAN C. AMAKER

Of Counsel

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-24-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

> SAMUEL BAILEY, JOSEPH BROADWATER and BURNETT L. JACOB, on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated, Plaintiffs CIVIL ACTION NO 3133 ٧. JOE T. PATTERSON, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, Jackson, Mississippi and THE CITY OF JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI, a Munici-) pal Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Mississippi, Serve: Allen C. Thompson, Mayor of City of Jackson, and ALLEN C. THOMPSON, Mayor of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and DOUGLAS L. LUCKY, Commissioner of the City of Jackson and THOMAS B. MARSHALL, Commissioner of the City of Jackson, Missis sippi, and W. D. RAYFIELD, Chief of Police in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and CONTINENTAL SOUTHERN LINES, INC., Serve: J.T. Vickers, 201 East Pascagoula Street, Jackson, Mississippi, and SOUTHERN GREYHOUND LINES, a division of GREYHOUND Corp. Serve: Everett Renegar, 219 No. Lamar Street, Jackson, Mississippi, ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD, INC., Serve: H. T. Lewis, or any other agent, at Illinois Central Passenger Station, 300 W. Capitol Street, Jackson, Mississippi, and JACKSON CITY LINES, Inc. Serve: Alton B. Smith, 800 West Monument Street, Jackson, Mississippi, and CICERO CARR, Serve: Cicero Carr at Cicero's Airport Restaurant, Jackson Municipal Airport, Jackson, Mississippi, Defendants)

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI FILED JUN 9 1961 Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk Mangra Deputy

COMPLAINT

- 1. The jurisdiction of this Court is invoked pursuant to provisions of Title 28, United States Code, Section 1343(3).

 This action is authorized by law, Title 42, United States Code, Section 1983. This action is brought to redress the deprivation of rights, privileges and immunities secured to plaintiffs by the Constitution and laws of the United States [due process and equal protection clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment and Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3, the Commerce Clause of the Constitution and Title 49, United States Code, Section 3(1) (Railroad and Pipeline Carriers) and Section 316(d) (Motor Carriers)]. Plaintiffs have been deprived of these rights, privileges and immunities by the defendants while acting under color of state statutes, city ordinances, state custom and state usage, as hereinafter more fully appears.
- 2. The jurisdiction of this Court is also invoked pursuant to provisions of Title 28, United States Code, Section 2281 and Section 2284. This is an action to enjoin the enforcement of certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, and in waiting room and rest room facilities utilized by common carriers, and providing criminal penalties for carriers and persons refusing to abide by such segregation. The statutes sought to be enjoined are Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and Title 28, §§7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi Code Annotated (1952).
- 3. This is a proceeding for a preliminary and permanent injunction enjoining defendants and each of them, their agents, employees, attorneys, successors and all persons in active concert and participation with them from:

continuing to enforce certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, in waiting rooms used by common carriers, and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, i.e., Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and Title 28, §§7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi Code Annotated (1952) and any other statute of the State of Mississippi requiring or permitting such segregation. b) continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, requiring racial segregation in waiting rooms and rest room facilities owned and/or maintained and utilized by common carriers. c) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom, regulation or usage, under color of state law or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and white passengers on common carriers and in the facilities and services of the depots, stations, terminals, owned and/or utilized by carriers in connection with their businesses of transporting interstate and intrastate passengers for hire. d) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport including but not limited to the airport restaurant owned and operated by the City of Jackson or owned and leased by the City of Jackson to a private individual for the benefit of airline passengers and the general public. e) continuing to arrest, harass, intimidate, threaten or coerce the plaintiffs and members of their class in connection with the exercise of their federally protected right to use interstate and intrastate transportation facilities and services without segregation or discrimination against them solely because of race and color. - 2 -

- 4. This is a class action brought by the plaintiffs on behalf of themselves and on behalf of other Negroes similarly situated and affected by the statutes, ordinances, policies, practices, customs, regulations and usages complained of herein. This class action is brought pursuant to provisions of Rule 23(a) (3) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. The members of the class on whose behalf plaintiffs sue are too numerous to be brought individually before this Court, but there are common questions of law and fact involved, common grievances arising out of common wrongs, and a common relief is sought for each plaintiff and for each member of the class, as hereinafter more fully appears. The named plaintiffs fairly and adequately represent the members of the class on behalf of which they sue.
- 5. The plaintiffs are: Samuel Bailey, Joseph Broadwater, and Burnett L. Jacob. Each plaintiff is an adult Negro citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi, presently residing in Jackson, Mississippi.
- 6. The defendants in this case are: Joe T. Patterson,
 Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, the chief law
 enforcement officer of the State; the City of Jackson, a municipal corporation, organized and existing under the laws of the
 State of Mississippi; Allen C. Thompson, Mayor of the City of
 Jackson and chief law enforcement officer of the City; Douglas
 L. Lucky, a commissioner of the City of Jackson; Thomas B.
 Marshall, a commissioner of the City of Jackson; W. D. Rayfield,
 Chief of Police of the City of Jackson; Continental Southern
 Lines, Inc., also known as Continental Trailways, a Louisiana
 corporation doing business in Jackson, Mississippi, an interstate
 motor carrier; Southern Greyhound Lines, a division of Greyhound
 Corporation, an Illinois corporation doing business in Jackson,
 Mississippi, an interstate motor carrier; Jackson City Lines,
 Inc., a Mississippi corporation organized and existing under

- 3 -

the laws of the State of Mississippi, an intrastate motor carrier doing business in the City of Jackson, Mississippi; Illinois Central Railroad Company, Inc., an Illinois corporation doing business in the State of Mississippi, an interstate railroad carrier. 7. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that Continental Southern Lines, Inc., owns and/or operates the Trailways bus depot located at 201/Pascagoula Street in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and utilizes this depot in connection with its business of transporting interstate and intrastate motor passengers for hire. 8. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that the Greyhound Corporation owns and/or operates the Greyhound bus depot located at 219 No. Lamar Street in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and utilizes said depot in connection with its business of transporting interstate and intrastate motor passengers for hire. 9. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that defendant Jackson City Lines, Inc., maintains an office at 800 West Monument Street in the City of Jackson. 10. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that the Illinois Central Railroad Company, Inc., owns and/or operates the Illinois Central Passenger Station located at 300 West Capitol Street in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and utilizes said station in connection with its business of transporting interstate and intrastate passengers for hire. Plaintiffs allege that the Jackson Municipal Airport Terminal is owned and operated by the defendant City of Jackson and that the defendant Douglas L. Lucky, Commissioner of the City of Jackson, has direct supervision and control over the said airport and its terminal. Plaintiffs allege that the rest rooms at said terminal are segregated and that Negroes are denied service

upon the same terms and conditions applicable to white persons in the airport terminal restaurant. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that the City of Jackson has leased to one Cicero Carr, an individual, the space in the airport terminal allotted for a restaurant facility and that this restaurant facility is operated by said individual under said lease for the use and benefit of airlines passengers and the general public using the airport.. 12. Plaintiffs allege that defendant Joe Patterson, as Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, is under a duty to enforce Title 11, §§2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7 and Title 28, §§7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-O1, 7787 and 7787.5 of the Mississippi Code Annotated (1952), and threatens to enforce such laws against plaintiffs and the defendant carriers if said laws are violated by the plaintiffs or the defendant carriers. Plaintiffs allege that these statutes (requiring separate railroad cars, separate partititons on busses, separate rest room facilities, separate waiting rooms, and the posting of signs designating the separate facilities assigned to the Negro race and the separate facilities assigned to the white race) are unconstitutional on their face. 13. Plaintiffs allege that each defendant carrier is enforcing segregation of white and Negro passengers transported by it on its transportation facility and is enforcing segregation in the depots, stations, or terminals owned and/or operated by each carrier and utilized by it, pursuant to the requirements of the statutes set forth above. 14. Plaintiffs allege that the defendant city officials are under a duty to uphold and enforce the provisions of a city ordinance requiring segregation in waiting rooms and rest rooms maintained by common carriers (ordinance adopted January 12, 1956 and recorded in Minute Book "FF" p. 149). Plaintiffs allege that this ordinance is unconstitutional on its face. fendants have threatened to enforce this ordinance against the - 5 -

plaintiffs and members of their class if they violate said ordinance. 15. Plaintiffs allege that the defendants, and each of them, acting under color of the laws of the State of Mississippi, referred to herein, and under color of the ordinance of the City of Jackson, referred to herein, have pursued and are presently pursuing a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregating Negro and white persons on all common carriers in the State of Mississippi, in all depots, stations and terminals utilized by common carriers in the State of Mississippi, including the waiting room, rest room, and restaurant facilities of the airport terminal in Jackson, Mississippi. 16. Plaintiffs and members of their class have suffered and shall continue to suffer irreparable injury as a result of the enforcement or threat of enforcement of the state statutes referred to herein, the city ordinance referred to herein, and the policy, practice, custom and usage complained of herein, until such irreparable injury is enjoined by this Court. The plaintiffs have no other speedy or adequate remedy at law to redress the deprivation of rights, privileges and immunities complained of herein. Any other remedy to which the plaintiffs might be remitted would be artended by such uncertainty and delay as to result in further irreparable injury and would lead to frustration and vexation of the plaintiffs and the defendants as public officials and public carriers. 17. The segregation complained of herein subjects plaintiff and members of their class to daily public inconveniences, harass. ment, and embarrassment, violates rights secured to plaintiffs and members of their class by the due process and equal protection clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Federal Constitution and Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3 (Commerce Clause) of the Federal Constitution and by the laws of the United States, Title 49, §§3(1) and 316(d). - 6 -

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray that this Court will take the necessary steps to convene a three judge court as required by Title 28 U. S. C. 2284, and will advance this case on the docket and order a speedy hearing of this action, and will grant a preliminary and permanent injunction enjoining the defendant and each of them, their igents, employees, attorneys, successors and all persons in active concert and participation with them, from:

- a) continuing to enforce certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, in waiting rooms used by common carriers, and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, i.e., Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and title 28, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi Code Annoted (1952) and any other statute of the State of Mississippi requiring or permitting such segregation.
- b) continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, requiring racial segregation in waiting rooms and rest room facilities owned and /or maintained and utilized by common carriers.
- c) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, cusrom, regulation or usage, under color of state law or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and White passengers on common
 carriers and in the facilities and services of the depots, stations, terminals, owned and/or utilized by carriers in connection
 with their businesses of transporting interstate and intrastate
 passengers for hire.
- d) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport including but not limited to the airport restaurant owned and operated by the City of Jackson or owned and leased by the City of Jackson to a private individual for the benefit of airline passengers and the general public.

e) continuing to arrest, harass, intimidate, threaten or coerce the plaintiffs and members of their class in connection with the exercise of their federally protected right to use interstate and intrastate transportation facilities and services without segregation or discrimination against them solely because of race and color.

Plaintiffs also pray that this Court will grant them their costs herein and grant them such other, additional, or further reliefs as may appear to the Court to be equitable and just.

R. JESS BROWN

1

1205 Washington Street Vicksburg, Mississippi

CONSTANCE BAKER MUTLEY THURGOOD MARSHALL 10 Columbus Circle

New York 19, New York

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

DERRICK A. BELL NORMAN C. AMAKER Of Counsel STIONAL FORE NO. 40- . 4 Mohr. UNITED STATES G Callahan Conr d/ 1emorani DeLoc Malone Sullivan Mr. Belmont DATE: 6/23/61 Tavel . Trotter . Tele. Room Ingram FROM A. Rose Gandy . FREEBUS The nine freedom riders who were arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, on 6/21/61, were convicted on 6/22/61. sentenced to serve four months in jail and was fined \$200. One hundred forty freedom riders have been arrested h6 Tat Jackson since 5/24/61. Forty-four have been released on b7C bond four have been released upon payment of fines and 92 remain in custody. All freedom riders in the Jackson City Jail and the Hinds County Jail are eating. The Jackson police arrested seven Negroes at the Jackson-Municipal Zoo on 6/22/61 when they failed to comply with police instructions that they move. All were charged with breach of the peace. The police had received a complaint from a white woman that a Negro couple had pushed her small son away from a drinking fountain, and a Negro couple had been observed "hugging and kissing." Trial is tentatively scheduled for 6/23/61. of Racial Equality (CORE), New Orleans, advised on 6/22/61 that five freedom riders arrived in New Orleans by airplane from Los Angeles on 6/22/61, and one freedom rider arrived by airplane from Tucson, Arizona, on 6/22/61. Ten freedom riders from San Francisco are scheduled to arrive in New Orleans by train at 5:30 p.m., 6/23/61. These sixteen freedom riders plan to leave New Orleans at 7:10 a.m., 6/25/61, by Illinois Central Railroad train, City of New Orleans, to arrive at Jackson, Mississippi, 10:20 a.m., 6/25/61. The group of ten rabbi and minister freedom riders who were arrested at Tallahassee, Florida, on 6/16/61 were convicted on 6/22/61. Each was sentenced to serve 60 days in - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. DeLoach 2 DE L. DE 10211CE 138 JUN 2701961 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINEL WLM:aeo/w (10)

one of three Tallahassee residents
who were arrested with the freedom riders on 6/16/61, was
sentenced to serve five days in jail and was also sentenced
to pay a \$200 fine or serve an additional 60 days in jail.
She was also sentenced to serve 30 days of a 60-day suspended
sentence previously imposed upon her in connection with a
local sit-in demonstration. The freedom riders were charged
with unlawful assembly. was charged with
unlawful assembly, resisting arrest and interfering with
a police officer.

Each of the eleven persons convicted at Tallahassee was released 6/22/61 on \$1,000 bond and defense attorneys announced that they will take an immediate direct appeal to the Florida Supreme Court. The ten freedom riders left Tallahassee by airplane at 11:47 p.m., EST, 6/22/61, for New York via Jacksonville. (Two may come to Washington instead of New York from Jacksonville.)

Charges were dismissed against the other Tallahassee residents who were arrested with the freedom riders on 6/16/61.

Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington, D. C., Chapter, CORE, advised that CORE plans a "march" in Washington on 7/4/61. It is anticipated that approximately 200 people will take part in this demonstration, but definite plans have not yet been made.

Three freedom riders are still scheduled to proceed to Tallahassee from Washington, D. C., by Eastern Air Lines, departing from Washington at 5:45 p.m. and arriving at Tallahassee at 10:46 p.m., 6/23/61.

ACTION

A memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney

General.

\$ 7₂

7	OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	Tolson
	UNITED STATES GOVE MENT	Belmont Mohr
	Memorandum	Callahan Conrad
		Del gach Evans Malone
Ĺ	TO : Mr. Belmont Add Dr. DATE: 6/99/61	Rosen Sullivan
	TO : Mr. Belmont DATE: 6/22/61	b6 Tavel
<u>(()</u>		b7C Tele. Room Ingram
	FROM : A. Rosen	Gandy
X	SUBJECT: FREEBUS FREEDOM RIDERS- MISC,	r) ()
	SYNOPSIS	
	Nine freedom riders proceeded from Montgo to Jackson, Mississippi, 6/21/61, and were arrested	
		gh. Ur's es
	One hundred forty freedom riders arrested since 5/24/61. Forty-four released on bond, four r paying fines and 92 remain in custody.	. 4.5
	Jackson, 6/2/61, has filed a writ of habeas corpus.	
		င့္ မေ
	At a hearing on writ, U. S. Dis Biloxi, Mississippi, 6/21/61, the City of Jackson a	
	action was premature as remedies in State Court had	l not been
	exhausted. Counsel for argued no assistant expected in State Court. Decision to be rendered by	
	Four freedom riders from Los Angeles to a	rrive at
	New Orleans, 6/22/61, will be joined by ten freedom	riders from
	San Francisco, arriving 6/23/61, and both groups wito Jackson, probably on 6/26/61.	To do
	og sackson, prosasty on o/20/or.	and LA
	San Francisco press has reported	proceeding
	was a member of Socialist Workers Party from Februa	
	to May, 1960.	The state of the s
	Rabbis and ministers arrested at Tallahas	see airport
	6/16/61 are scheduled for trial 6/22/61.	
	Eight rabbis and ministers returned to Ta	11ahassee
	6/21/61. Restaurant at airport closed but two whit	
	entered colored rest room without incident.	* ************************************
	rior to arrival of the above group in Ta	llahassee,
	Sheriff's Office advised restaurant would be closed	
	11 - Mr. Mohr REC-10 /37/-	387-344
	1 - Mr. DeLoach	
	1 - Mr. DeLoach 1 - Mr. Evans IAE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED WIM Secretary INFORMATION CONTAINED WIM Secretary INFORMATION CONTAINED WIM Secretary INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	27 1961
	WLM: aeo aeo DATE OF DATE OF SUN	7
Øn i		
62 J	UL 3 1961 (1961)	

If the restaurant had been opened and if the group had demanded service, arrests would have been made by the Sheriff's Office to bring a test case into county court. Prior arrests were made by Tallahassee police.

Florida Civil Liberties Union has retained four attorneys to represent the freedom riders at Tallahassee. It has been indicated they will allege the Tallahassee police were without jurisdiction at the airport which lies outside the city limits although it is city-owned. It is also anticipated the defense will challenge the constitutionality of the unlawful assembly statute under which arrests were made.

Trial of three freedom riders arrested at Ocala, Florida, 6/16/61, scheduled for 6/21/61, has been postponed until 7/5/61.

Seventy persons attended CORE meeting at Washington, D. C., 6/20/61. The following transpired:

It was stated freedom ride from Washington, D. C., to Tallahassee, Florida, had been rescheduled from 6/20/61 to 6/23/61, at the request of CORE National Headquarters in order to postpone the trip until after the trial of freedom riders at Tallahassee, 6/22/61.

Primary purpose of the meeting was to discuss "Operation Vacation in Jail." This plan, still in formative stage, would send as many as possible from Washington for a one-week southern tour starting 7/1/61. All arrested would stay in jail as long as possible.

A committee was established to investigate discrimination in employment, particularly hiring practices of the Hecht Company and the Hahn Shoe Store. Committee also established to determine whether discrimination is practiced at the Levitt housing development at Bel Air, Maryland.

It was stated the next national project of CORE will be the picketing of Federal buildings throughout the country 7/4/61, but this will occur only if the Interstate Commerce Commission has not ordered desegregation of all interstate transportation facilities. All offices being advised.

ACTION-

Memorandum to the Attorney General being prepared.

- 2 -

B

Rem

DETAILS

Nine freedom riders proceeded from Montgomery, Alabama, to Jackson, Mississippi, by Trailways bus on 6/21/61 and were arrested at 6:15 p.m. when they entered the white waiting room in the bus terminal at Jackson and refused to leave. They will probably be tried 6/22/61.

One hundred forty freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson since 5/24/61. Forty-four have been released on bond, four have been released upon the payment of fines and 92 remain in custody. All of those in custody at the Jackson City Jail and the Hinds County Jail are eating.

a freedom rider who was
arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, 6/2/61, filed a petition
for a writ of habeas corpus in U. S. District Court, Biloxi,
Mississippi, At a hearing before U. S. District Judge S. C.
Mize on 6/21/61, the City of Jackson alleged that the action
was premature in that the petitioner had not exhausted remedies
available in State Court. Counsel for maintained that
his client could hope for no assistance from the Mississippi
State Courts and therefore the filing of a peition in Federal
Court was in order. Judge Mize took the matter under consideration
to render a decision by 6/27/61. is still incarcerated.
Congress
of Racial Equality (CORE), New Orleans, advised on 6/21/61 that
four freedom riders were to arrive in New Orleans from Los Angeles
by airplane on the morning of 6/22/61, and that ten freedom
riders left San Francisco on the morning of 6/21/61 by Southern
Pacific train, Sunset Limited, to arrive in New Orleans, 6/23/61.
The two groups will be joined in New Orleans and will proceed
to Jackson, Mississippi, probably on 6/26/61.
or one only made and a problem as our of a of our
The local press in San Francisco has reported on
6/20/61 that was among a group of freedom riders
who were proceeding to New Orleans. <u>Information</u> has previously
been received to the effect that one was a member
of the Oakland-Berkeley Socialist. Workers Party from February,
1959, to May, 1960, at which time he dropped out due to political
differences with some of the other members.

Trial of the rabbis and ministers who were arrested at the Tallahassee airport on 6/16/61 is scheduled for 6/22/61. Eight of the defendants arrived in Tallahassee by airplane on 6/21/61. The restaurant at the airport had been closed prior to their arrival. Two white clergymen in the group entered the colored rest room but there was no incident.

Prior to the arrival of the above group in Tallahassee, Chief Deputy Leon County Sheriff's Office, Tallahassee, advised that the restaurant would be closed prior to the arrival of the rabbis and ministers. He also stated that if the restaurant should be opened when they arrive and if the group should seek service, they would be requested to leave the premises under the provisions of Florida Statute 509.141 of the Hotel and Restaurant Commission Regulations which states that the owner of a restaurant has the right to refuse service to any individual. also stated that if the group should remain in the lobby for an unreasonable length of time and refuse to move on, they might be arrested on charges of unlawful assembly by the Tallahassee police.

Ed Hill, Tallahassee City Prosecutor, has advised that the Sheriff's Office was designated to handle any arrests in the airport restaurant so that a test case could be brought before the Leon County Court, Tallahassee. Hill also stated he has been informed that

retained by the Florida Civil Liberties Union to represent the freedom riders at their trial in Tallahassee. Hill believes that the Miami attorneys will allege that the Tallahassee police had no jurisdiction at the airport which lies outside the city limits although it is city-owned property. Hill also anticipates that the defense will challenge the constitutionality of the statute pertaining to unlawful assembly under which the arrests were made.

freedom riders who were with the so-called union and professional group which originated at Washington, D. C., and who were arrested at the bus station in Ocala, Florida, 6/16/61, were scheduled for trial at Ocala, 6/21/61. Trial has been postponed to 7/5/61. They are charged with failure to obey the order of a police officer who told them they could not eat at the bus station restaurant and who asked them to leave.

Information has been received that the Washington, D. C., Chapter of CORE held a meeting 6/20/61. Approximately 70 persons were present. Julius W. Hobson, President of the Chapter, reportedly stated that the freedom riders who were to leave Washington, D. C., for Tallahassee, Florida, 6/20/61, has rescheduled their trip for 6/23/61 at the request of CORE National Headquarters. It was desired to postpone the trip until after the trial of the freedom riders at Tallahassee on 6/22/61, but it was stated that the trip will be made on 6/23/61 regardless of the outcome of the trial.

The primary purpose of the CORE meeting at Washington was to discuss "Operation Vacation in Jail," under which as many members of the Washington, D. C., Chapter as possible will depart from Washington, 7/1/61, for one week's travel through the southern states. All of those arrested will stay in jail as long as possible before returning to Washington. Plans for this operation are still in the formative stage.

The CORE meeting established a committee to investigate discrimination in employment with emphasis being placed upon the hiring practices of the Hecht Company and the Hahn Shoe Store. A housing committee was established to determine whether discrimination is being practiced at the Levitt housing development, Bel Air, Maryland.

It was also reported that Hobson informed the meeting that the next national project of CORE will be a nationwide picketing demonstration on 7/4/61 if the Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC) has not ordered all interstate transportation companies to desegregate their facilities. If this project is put into effect, the Washington Chapter of CORE will picket the ICC offices in Washington for two hours, and Federal buildings throughout the country will be picketed. Hobson emphasized that these plans were contingent upon the action taken by the ICC. This information is being brought to the attention of all offices.

b6 b7C

· GAB

B

Agan.

CLM

Tolson OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 b6 Belmont b7C UNITÉD STAT Mohr -Callahan 1emorano Conrad . DeLoach. Evans Malone Rosen. Sullivan Mr. Roser 6/27/61 DATE: Tavel. Trotter Tele. Room ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Ingram _ FROM Gandy HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-21-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Freedom Riders - misc SUBJECT: FREEBUS With reference to the meeting of various organizations promoting freedom rides scheduled to be held this afternoon in the Negro Masonic Temple, Jackson, Mississippi, ASAC Sylvester of the New Orleans Office has been telephonically instructed to advise appropriate state and local authorities of this meeting. ASAC Sylvester was further instructed to keep the Bureau advised of all pertinent developments in this regard. His attention was also directed to the fact that a hearing is scheduled to be held in Biloxi, Mississippi, today in connection with the petition filed on behalf of for a writ of habeas corpus. Sylvester was instructed to keep the bureau advised of all pertinent developments concerning this hearing. JGK: aeoald (3)42.3 REC-10 15 7-38-7- 34

*	A Property of the Property of	rusinal	FBI		
		,	Date:	JUNE 14,	1961
		•	•	PLAIN TE	, ,
smit the following	ın	(Type in	plain text or code		
AIRTEL			•	AIR MAIL	1. 100
			(Priority or Metho	d of Mailing)	b7C
TO	•	DIRECTOR	, fbi 🧷	6/27/4	Sent)
FROM	· •	SAC, NEW	ORLEANS	(157-264	
SUBJECT	:		RIDE, 1961	NIE E	Secretary Secretary
			,	- Tree	The second secon
advised tion of	that the I	FBI was not jails in tl	responsible State of	le for the f Mississi	lainant was administra- ppi and that constitute
a violat with the	tion of the	e Postal Lavice Departme	ws, he showent. ALL INFOR HEREIN IS	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violat with the	tion of the Post Offi	e Postal Lavice Departme	ws, he showent. ALL INFOR HEREIN IS	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violat with the 3 - Bure 2 - New MRK/mjw	tion of the Post Offi	e Postal Lavice Departme	ws, he showent. ALL INFOR HEREIN IS	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5)	e Post Office Post	e Postal Lavice Departme	ws, he showent. ALL INFOR HEREIN IS	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5)	eau (Encls Orleans)	e Postal Lavice Departme	ws, he showent. ALL INFOR HEREIN IS	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the with the same and sa	eau (Encls) Orleans	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the with the a sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5) Agency Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req.	eau (Encls Orleans)	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the with the a sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5) Agency Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req.	eau (Encls) Orleans	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the with the a sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5) Agency Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req.	eau (Encls Orleans)	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the with the a sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5) Agency Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req.	eau (Encls Orleans)	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take u MATION CONTAIN UNCLASSIFIED	p the matter
a violate with the with the with the a sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5) Agency Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req.	eau (Encls Orleans)	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take undarion contain unclassified 2-2009 BY, 603:	ned atter ned uc BAW/SABASTW
a violate with the with the with the a sure 2 - New MRK/mjw (5) Agency Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req.	eau (Encls Orleans)	e Postal Lavice Departme	ALL INFOR HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	uld take undarion contain unclassified 2-2009 BY, 603:	p the matter



UNITED STATES DEPAREMENT OF STICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New Orleans, Louisiana June 14, 1961

.b6

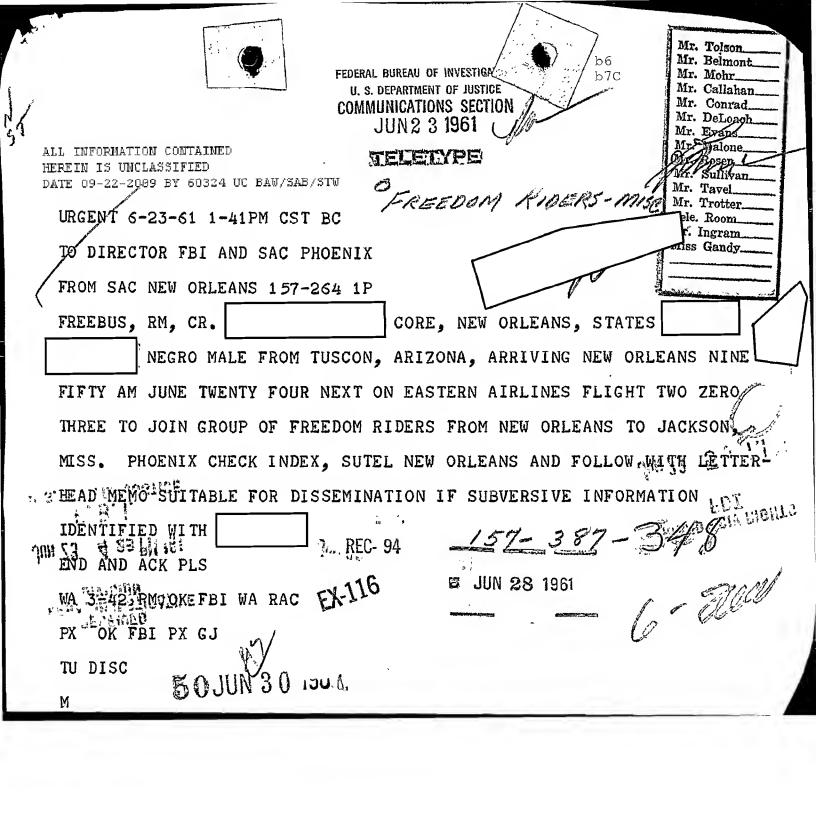
ALL IMFORMATION CONTÁINED MÉREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAÉ/SIW

FREEDOM RIDE, 1961

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE ENCLOSURE

MWTE91899 ALL INFORMATION Mr. Belmont s unclas: FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION By Godanaban /SAB U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Conrad. Fr. DeLoach. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION b6 Mr. Evans. b7C JUN1 7 1961 Mr. Malche TELETYPE Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. URGENT 6-17-61 4-43 PM EST EAE Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEWARK FREEDOM KIOSTES Miss Gandy. FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/ QUOTE FREEBUS UNQUOTE, RACIAL MATTERS, CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. RE INTERFAITH GROUP UNDER ARREST TALLAHASSEE, FLA. AFTER LEAVING TALLAHASSEE JAIL ENTIRE GROUP STOPPED COUPLE LOCAL CHURCHES AND THEN HORCEEDED TO AIRPORT. EIGHT MEMBERS OF GROUP BOOKED PASSAGE NAL FLIGHT THREE SIX TWO AND DEPARTED APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTYFIVE P.M. DUE TO ARRIVE JACKSONVILLE, FLA., FOUR FIFTEEN P.M. FINAL DESTINATION TO BE NEWARK, N. J. COUPLE UNIDENTIFIED TALLAHASSÉE COLORED CITIZENS PRESENT AT TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT WITH GROUP AND TALLAHASSEE POLICE ARE SERVEILLING THIS GROUP. CITY COMMISSIONER, FHP AND GOVERNO'S OFFICE ALERTED AND EIGHT OR SEVEN POLICE CRUISERS WENT TO TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT. NO TESTS MADE OF AIRPORT FACILITIES, HOWEVER, PREPARATIONS WERE MADE TO CLOSE FACILITIES IF TEST HAD BEEN MADE. / TWO OF GROUP, NAMELY, REMAINED TALLAHASSEE AND IN COMPANY OF EFFORTS BEING MADE TO DETERMINE GROUP-S PLANS UPON ARRIVAL JACKSONVILLE AND ANTICIPATED DEPARTURE TIME FROM NEWARK. BUREAU AND NEWARK WILE BE ADVISED. END AN TIME IN REC. 52 5-47 PM OK FBI WA WC WA DIAIRION OK FERVIKARBHICATIVE



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

$\it 1emorandum$

b	6	
b	7	C

Mr. Rosen Kyw FROM

DATE: 6/23/61 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Belmont . Mohr Callahan Contad . DeLoach Evans. Malone Rosen. Sullivan Tavel . Trotter Tele. Room Ingram . Gandy

Tolson

FREEBUS SUBJECT:

O FREEDOM RIDERS-MISCI

At 1:00 a.m., SAC D. K. Brown, Jacksonville, advised that the ten rabbis and ministers who stood trial at Tallahassee, 6/22/61, departed from Tallahassee at 11:47 p.m., EST, 6/22/61, by National Airlines to Jacksonville and were waiting in Jacksonville for a connecting flight north scheduled to leave at 2:40 a.m., 6/23/61. in Jacksonville at 12:36 a.m.

WLM: aeo als (3)

152-387-349 UN 28 1961

REC-72 B JUN 28 1961

EX-107.

6- Feed

58 JUN 301961 (FZ)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10				Tolson Belmont
UNITED STATES GOVER-MENT				Mahr Callahan
Memorandum			bб	Conrad
IVICIIIUIUIIUUIII			b7C	DeLoach Evans
a)				Malone Rosen
TO : Mr. Rosen	DATE:	6/22/61		Sullivan
	WEL # 141	-, -0.		Tavel ———— Trotter ———
				Tele. Room
FROM :				Ingram Gandy
	діі тығоры	MATION CONTAIN	71)	,
V		MITON CONTAINS UNCLASSIFIED	a au	
SUBJECT: FREEBUS		2-2009 BY 6032	4 UC BAW/SAB	/STW
At/2:38 a.m., SAC D was requested to ascertain the scheduled for 6/21/61 at Ocal three freedom riders who were	e results of a. Florida.	the trial regarding	the	,
SUT 35 . DO - los m				
WLM: aeo		A		
(3)		II		
	11	,		
	y ^{et}			
	•			
- 2/·				
12 Am - D.K.	Bro	en	ado	rsed
were arra	ignes		lead	Led
not guille		< · /	or rail	2
	1.	-//	or out	
	7/2			
Sex Kor	7/3	/6/		
/	/	4		1 .
	-			
				4
				*
	REC- 72	137-	397-2	350
	REC- 12	media de la		
FY	1		.01	
× (1.0	5 JUN 28 19	וסו	
		,		
	•			
		6 Hew		
		10 7000		
<47				
E O HIM O O TOO				
50JUN 3 0 1961		153	283	1
4		157-	20/	

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 UNITED STATES GOVERN.			b6 b7C	Tolson Belmont Mohr Callahan
Memorandum				Conrad DeLoach Evans Malone
TO : Mr. Rosen Com	DATE:	6/21/61		Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele. Room
FROM : ALL	INFORMATION CON			Ingram
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	EIN IS UNCLASSIF E 09-22-2009 BY	60324 UC BAW/	<i>(</i>	
8:30 P.M., EDST	OM RIDER	35 - PPP 15 C		7
SA J informed that nine freedom r in Jackson, Mississippi, the one Negro female, one white	ackson, Missiders were a group constant the male; and the	sissippi, arrested 6 isted of fo hree white	telephoni :15 p.m., our Negro females.	cally CST, males,
The group entered to Trailways Bus Terminal and we by the Jackson Police, they been transported to the Jack incidents in connection with that hearing for these nine in 3:00 p.m., Thursday, June 22	hen they far were arrests the arrests addividuals	iled to mo ted. All il. <u>There</u> . SA	ve when o nine have <u>were</u> no said	<u>.</u>
stated concerning the group such as be included in a summary tel the Bureau.	that when me names, etc. etype; and in	ore inform ., this in mmediately	ation is formation submitte	received will ed to
				Contract in the second of the
	AEC. 72		<u>387</u> -	35/
	X-113	_		ı
		6	(Han)	
FHF: AOB WB				
55 JUN 29 1967		157-	387	

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 7C	Mr. TolsonMr. BelmontMr. MohrMr. Callaban
		FBI	-		Mr. Conrad
g ^r	July .	Date:	6/23/61		Mr. Talme
) Transmit the following in	PLAIN TEXT				Mr. Sullban Mr. Tavel
TELETYPE	(Type URGENT	e in plain text	or code)		Mr. Trotter Tele, Rom
/ia		(Priority or	Met		Mr. Ingram
то:	DIRECTOR, FBI AND		CKEOMATITE (157 249	
			CESONVILLE (101-240)	
1	SAC, WASHINGTON F				. ///
FREEDOM I	Section Control Market Section 2		E JACKSONVIL		,
TODAY AND	D WASHINGTON FIELD	AIRTEL	JUNE TWENTY	LAST. P	PLANS
TO SEND	THREE FREEDOM RIDE	RS TO TT	allahassee,	FLORIDA,	
TONIGHT	TO TEST AIRPORT AC	COMMODAT	IONS CANCELE	D TODAY.	
2 - Bure: 2 - Tele: 1 - WFO	au type Unit	HERE	INFORMATION CONTA IN IS UNCLASSIFIE 09-22-2009 BY 60	D.	,` /sab/stw
ELT: bbg (5)					
	EX.	116	REC- 23 15	7-381	-352
,		ŕ	MU. 8	28 1961	
	•			*	
	•				•
- 192 to 194 1	*		AND THE STATE OF T		W. 1
A Company of the Comp	The state of the s	•		000	it:
= 10 11 11 2 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11			151-38	<u>., 7</u>	
50JUN30 IS	mXI		الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الله	ing and the	ine
Approved:	ial Agent in Charge	Sent		er	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE_09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Tolson. FEDERAL FUREAU OF INVESTIGATION b6 Mr. Belmont b7C U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Mohr_ COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. JUN 2 3 1961 Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans TELETYP Mr. Malone Mr. Rosell Mr. Sallivan Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy. URGENT 6-23-61 12-41 PM CST SAS TO DIRECTOR FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS /157-264/ /2P/ FREEBUS. · REFERENCE TELEPHONE CALL FROM SUPERVISOR TODAY CONCERNING LETTER FROM NEW ORLEANS AGENTS HAVE PURPOSELY AVOIDED FURNISHING ANY BACKGROUND INFO CONCERNING FREEDOM RIDERS TO MEMBERS OF JACKSON, MISS., POLICE DEPT. ALL FREEDOM RIDERS ARRESTED AT JACKSON, MISS., ARE FINGERPRINTED. PHOTOGRAPHED AND INTERVIEWED BY JACKSON POLICE DEPT. OFFICERS. THEY ARE QUESTIONED CONCERNING BACK-GROUND INCLUDING PRIOR ARRESTS. MEMBERSHIP IN NAACP, CORE, COMMUNIST PARTY, PRIOR PICKETING OR SIT-IN ACTIVITY. SUCH DATA RELATING TO EACH FREEDOM RIDER IS SUBSEQUENTLY OBTAINED BY AGENTS FROM RECORDS THE JACKSON, MISS., POLICE DEPT. MAINTAINS. BUREAU AGENTS HAVE NEVER INTERVIEWED HE WAS INTERVIEWED BY JACKSON POLICE DEPT. DETECTIVES AND A STATEMENT TAKEN: 112 STATEMENT JACKSON POLICE DEPT. OBTAINED REC- 22 157-3877-SET OUT ON PAGE FIFTEEN OF REPORT OF SA END PAGE TONES 3 12 67 2 EX-107 5 JUN 28 1961 6.200 M. RALL STUBATIVE 157-387 62 JUL 3 1961

BEGIN PAGE TWO...

TU DISC

DATED JUNE EIGHT, SIXTYONE, IN CASE ENTITLED FREEDOM RIDE NUMBER

TIMO
SIXTYONE, TRAILWAYS BUS ET NINE FIVE THREE, MONTGOMERY,

ALA., TO JACKSON, MISS., SIX FORTYFOUR P.M., JUNE TWO, SIXTYONE.

NEW ORLEANS OFFICE OF OPINION ANY BACKGROUND INFO CONCERNING

FREEDOM RIDERS IN POSSESSION OF JACKSON, MISS., POLICE DEPT.

WAS OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW OF FREEDOM RIDERS OR AS RESULT

OF SUBMITTING FINGERPRINTS TO BUREAU-S IDENTIFICATION DIVISION.

CORR LINE TWO SHOULD BE BUS T TWO NINE FIVE THREE

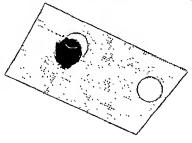
END AND ACK PLS

2- 45 PM OK FBI WA RAC

16. 4 al C1

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr_ Efr. Calichan FLULIAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Mr. Conrad. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 2 1961 Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel O FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE. Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room. ar. Ingram. liss Gandy. 10-22 AM PDST EA URGENT DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC-S NEW ORLEANS AND LOS ANGELES b7C SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /100-24927/ FROM 1 PAGE FREEBUS, AM, CR, RE NEW ORLEANS TEL JUNE TWO ONE LAST. SF INDICES NEGATIVE RE SF UNABLE TO DETERMINE PERTINENCY OF IND-ICES REVIEW ON WITHOUT FURTHER IDENTIFYING DATA. "SF CHRONTCLE" JUNE TWO TWO INSTANT REFLECTS ONLY FOUR OF INDIVIDUALS IN RETEL EFFT SF YES-TERDAY VIA SOUTHERN PACIFIC SUNSET LIMITED FOR LOS ANGERES WHERE THEY WERE TO JOIN ANOTHER GROUP AND PROCEED TO NOT INDIVIDUALS WERE JOHN DOLAN, MIRIAM KENDALL, RAYMOND ASHBY AND LEGTIS THORTON. END AND ACH REC-22 157-387-38 1-26 PM OK FBI WA JS OK FBI NO DDAM ' 5 JUN 28 1961 EX-107 OK FBI LA GJ Pall Sa CC: 72. Page DATE 172 90 BY SILEGEON

RAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION TEKETYPE



b6

b7C

Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr ... Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Evans Mr. Malone

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Roseff. Mr. Sullivan

Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter

Těle. Room Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE.

URGENT 6--26--61 11--52PM CST JC

TO DIRECTOR FBI, SAC NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON AND SACS MEMPHIS. ATLANTA

AND MOBILE

FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

157-264

1-P

CORE, JACKSON, MISS., FREEBUS, RM.

ADVISED JUNE TWENTYSIX THAT A COORDINATING COMMITTEE OF VARIOUS ORG-

ANIZATIONS PROMOTING FR WILL MEET AT NEGRO MASONIC TEMPLE JACKSON, MISS.

COMMITTEE WILL CONSIST OF REV. MARTIN

LUTHER KING, SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP ATLANTA,

CORE. NYC..

STUDENT NON-

VIOLANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE ATLANTA.

SNVCC NASHVILLE,

AND ALSO POSSIBLY ATTENDING WILL BE BERNARD LEE, SCLC BELIEVED ATLANTA,

AND REV. FNU ABERNATHY MONTGOMERY, ALA.

ADVISES MEETING IS TO

REVIEW PRESENT POLICY AND SHAPE NEW POLICY, STATES DOES NOT PERSONALLY

EXPECT ANY MAJOR CHANGES IN PRESENT FR PRACTICES AND INDICATED MEETING

WOULD BE CHIEFLY CONCERNED BETTER COORDINATION OF VARIOUS GROUPS.

ABOVE FOR INFO BUREAU. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS

FOR RELAY

END AND ACK IN ORDER PLEASE.

WA 1-55 AM OK FBI WA HFL

B JUN 28 1961

MO OK FBI MO JRB

AND SECON CIV RIGHTS

AT OK FBI AT JLB

ME OK FBI ME EM 157-387

RELAYED TO

Special Agent in Charge

b7C

Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad.

Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans.

Mr. Malon

Mr. Tolson.

Mr. Rosea. Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel

Tele. Room.

Miss Gandy.

Mr. Trotter. Mr. Ingram.

URGENT 6--21--61 5--58PM CST

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157--264

FREEBUS, RM, CR.

CORE, NEW ORLEANS, LA., TODAY ADVISED FOLLOWING FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC ARRIVING NEW ORLEANS, JUNE TWENTYTWO NEXT, EIGHT FIFTEEN AM, BY WESTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT TWO SIX SIX FROM LOS ANGELES.

NAMES ARE A SECOND GROUP LEFT SAN

FRANCISCO THIS MORNING VIA SO. PACIFIC SUNSET LIMITED ARRIVING NEW ORLEAMS, JUNE TWENTYTHREE NEXT AND WILL JOIN FIRST GROUP IN

NEW ORLEANS. SECOND GROUP CONSISTS OF

FROM,

NEW ORLEANS BOTH GROUPS WILL PROCEED TO JACKSON, MISS, PROBALL& JUNE TWENTYSIX NEXT. SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES CHECK INDICES AND SUTEL NEW ORLEANS. LOCAL AUTHORITIES NEW ORLEANS

AND JACKSON ADVISED AS WELL AS LA. AND MISS.

END ACK AN ORDER PLS

8-01 PM OK FBI WATRAMIE

SF OK FBI SECPAL

OK FBI LA MSM

5 JUN 28 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 6 ams

Mr. Tolson. _ ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mr. Belmont. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Mohr. DATE 09-22-2009 BY 6032 BANDERAD BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. DeLoach. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION b6 Mr. Evans. JUN2 61961 b7C Mp. Malone. Rosen 1 Mr. Sullivan. URGENT 6--26--61 Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter_ 6--05PM CST Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram xó director, fbi 🥎 Miss Gandy. FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS FREEBUS. FOUR FR ARRESTED TRAILWAYS BUS TERMINAL, JACKSON, MISS., JUNE TWENTY THREE AND NINETEEN OF TWENTY FR ARRESTED IC RR DEPOT, JACKSON, JUNE TWENTY FIVE, TRIED IN JACKSON MUNICIPAL COURT JUNE TWENTY SIX. ALL CONVICTED VIOLATION SECTION TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE, MISS. CODE. SENTENCED TO FOUR MONTHS JAIL AND TWO HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE. INCIDENTS AT TRAIL. M.B. PIERCE, CHIEF OF DETECTIVES, JACKSON, PD, ADVISED THAT NEGRO MALE, AGE FR, ARRESTED WITH TWENTY AT IC RR DEPOT JUNE TWENTY FIVE, WAS NOT PROSECUTED RELEASED TO HIS AT JACKSON, JUNE TWENTY SIX WITH NO CHARG ATTORNEY FILED. RELEASED UNDER CONDITION ARRANGE FOR HIS IMMEDIATE RETURN TO HOME LOS ANGELES. SUMMARY AS OF FIVE P. M. JUNE TWENTY SIX - NO FRECRESTED 飃_JUN 28 1961 AND NONE RELEASED BOND OR PAID FIVE SINCE JUNE TWENTYFIVE SUMMARY, TOTAL ARRESTED ONE HUNDRED SIXTYFOUR, OUT ON BOND FIFTY TWO, PAID STUMES OF OUR TERELEASED TO ATTORNEY ONE, NET IN CUSTODY ONE HUNDRED SEVEN. ALL FR PRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL AND HINDS COUNTY JAIL. 4-300 avitagija Patragija Patragija Patragija OK FBI WA WC

41.21-	
	b6 Rr. Belmont b7C Rr. Mokr.
	Non Comment
	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATION THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE TOTAL P
1	COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
i	JUN 2 (1961 VIII. Sullivan
	TELETYPE Mr. Tavel Chr. Trotter Tele. Room
	FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC. Miss Gandy_
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
	URGENT 6/26/61 11-30 PM DH HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STO
	TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEW ORLEANS /157-264/
	FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES /157-367/ 2P
	FREEBUS, RM, CR. RE NEW ORLEANS TELETYPE JUNE TWENTY FIRST
	AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE JUNE TWENTY SECOND.
_	AND NOT IDENTIFIABLE IN LOS ANGELES FILES.
[CURRENTLY ACTIVE MEMBERS
	OF THE LOS ANGELES NEWS AND LETTERS COMMITTEE, NAME USED BY THE
	FORREST FACTION OF THE JOHNSON DASH FORREST GROUP PAREN JFG
	UNPAREN. JFG DESIGNATED BY ATTORNEY GENERAL. LETTERHEAD MEMOS
	BEING SUBMITTED ON THESE TWO. QUOTE LOS ANGELES EXAMINER UNQUOTE,
	JUNE TWENTY SIX INSTANT IDENTIFIES AS FOLLOWING RIDERS IN LOS
	ANGELES AREA AS HAVING BEEN ARRESTED THIS PAST SUNDAY AT JACKSON,
	MISSISSIPPI. JOHN COPENLAND ROGERS, THIRTY, N, PROFESSIONAL
	BOXER. HIS WIFE JANICE ROGERS, TWENTY FIVE, N , SECRETARY AND
	MODEL. WAYNE LESLIE TAYLOR, TWENTY THREE, N, UNEMPLOYED, LOUISE
	JEAN INGHRAM, ABOVE, TWENTY SIX, W, HOUSEWIFE. CLAUDE ALBERT
	Liggims, Twenty, N, Student, Los Angeles City College. George
	END PAGE ONE REC-6 157-387-360
	F JUN 28 1961 6 - 2001
58	JUN 301961 157-387

BEGIN PAGE TWO

with the same

M. BLEVINS, TWENTY ONE, W, ART STUDENT. ARTHUR BROOKS, JR.,
TWENTY TWO, N, STUDENT, LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE. MARSHALL
ROSENBAUM, TWENTY THREE, W, PAINTER, AND MARY LUCILLE HAMILTON,
TWENTY FIVE, N, GRAMMAR SCHOOL TEACHER. LOS ANGELES INDICES
NEGATIVE ON ALL BUT ONE
NEW SWP MEMBER, RECENTLY LEFT LOS ANGELES TO PARTICIPATE
IN QUOTE FREEDOM RIDE UNQUOTE DEMONSTRATION IN SOUTH.
DESCRIBED

SLENDER, BLUE EYES, LIGHT BROWN HAIR, CURLY, GLASSES. NEW ORLEANS REQUESTED TO SEND PHOTO AND BACKGROUND DATA SO LOS ANGELES CAN DETERMINE IF IDENTICAL.

END AND ACK PLS

2-37 AMLOK FBI WA ELR

NO / OK FBI NO OJT

TU DISC

Just 3 amisi

reed - Un rights

lemorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotton

Tolson

Belmont

Mr. Rosen FROM:

names are as follows:

6/22/61 DATE:

Ingram . Time of call: 9:40 p.m. Gandy

b6

b7C

SUBJECT:

FREEBUS

FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC.

ASAC Sylvester, New Orleans, advised that with regard to the four freedom riders from Los Angeles, they arrived by plane in New Orleans at 8:15 a.m., 6/22/61. He stated that instead of four, there were five and their

Another freedom rider, Frank Johnson, NM, arrived at 9:50 a.m., in New Orleans from Tucson, Arizona,

Eastern Air Lines to join the above five. This information was received from CORE, who also advised that

this group plans to meet tomorrow night with the ten freedom riders from San Francisco who are scheduled to arrive in New Orleans by train at 5:30 p.m., 6/23/61.

The tentative plans of these 16 individuals, 7:00 amp
to are to leave New Orland according to Sunday morning, 6/25/61 via Illinois Central Railroad for Jackson, Mississippi.

157-387-361

central Railro

REC-72

157-3

SX-102 5 cm S JUN 28 1961

1 S JUN 28 1961 JCT: aeo

58 JUN 301961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC.

URGENT

6-24-61

5-51

PM CST LM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS /157-264/

2P

FREEBUS. RM, CR. NO FR ARRESTED SINCE JUNE TWENTYTHREE SUMMARY. EIGHT FR RELEASED FIVE HUNDRED DOLLAR CASH APPEAL BOND JUNE TWENTYFOUR. IDENTITIES FOLLOW AIRTEL. ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, HINDS COUNTY SO TRANSFERRED TWELVE WF, ELEVEN NF, ONE NM, AND TWO WM FROM CITY AND COUNTY JAILS, JACKSON, MISS., TO MSP, PARCHMAN, MISS. IDENTITIES FOLLOW AIRTEL. ON JUNE TWENTYFOUR. CORE JACKSON, ADVISED BUAGENT THAT HE IS MAILING LETTER JUNE TWENTYFOUR TO FBI, JACKSON, WITH COPY HINDS COUNTY SHERIFF, JACKSON, IN WHICH HE WILL STATE THAT HE IS OF THE OPINION THAT PLACING FR PRISONERS IN MAXIMUM SECURITY SECTION AT MSP IS CRUEL AND INHUMAN PUNISHMENT INASMUCH AS OFFENSE FOR STATES ISC WRITING WHICH FR CONVICTED IS MISDEMEANOR. QUOTE TO GO RECORD END QUOTE AS OPPOSING ABOVE. BUREAU, JUN 28 1961 WILL BE ADVISED OF CONTENTS UPON RECEIPT OF LETTER.

PAGE ONE -END

6-300

56 JUN 30 1961

Miss Gandy. b7C b7D

Mr. Belmont

Mr. Rosen

Ar. Sullivan.

Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram.

Mr. Mohr_ Mr. / lahan Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach ... Mr, Evans Mr. Malone_

PAGE TWO -----

ALSO ADVISES HAS TENTATIVE PLANS FOR ANOTHER SMALL GROUP OF

FR TO ORIGINATE AT JACKSON, MISS., SIMILAR TO FR GROUP ARRESTED

JACKSON, JUNE TWENTYTHREE. NO DETAILS AS YET BUT IS CONSIDERING

AFTERNOON OF JUNE TWENTYFIVE. FOLLOWING IS SUMMARY AS OF FOUR

PMY, JUNE TWENTYFOUR. TOTAL ARRESTED, ONE HUNDRED FORTYFOUR.

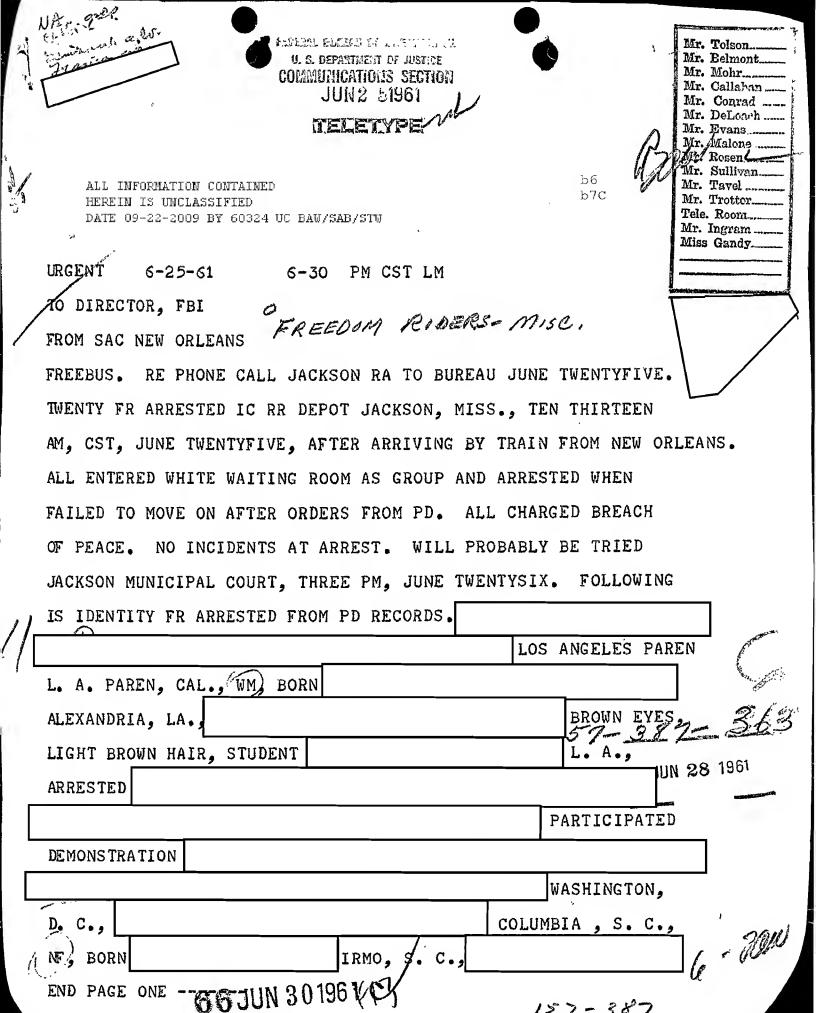
BUT ON BOND, FIFTYTWO. PAID FINES, FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY,

EIGHTYEIGHT. ALL FR PRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL

AND HINDS COUNTY JAIL.

END A AND ACK PLS
WA 7-54 PM OK FBI WA NH
TU DISCV

Fusi a bough



15フー 38フ

PAGE TWO	•
BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR PICKETED	WASHING-
TON, COLUMBIA, S.C., N. Y. C.,	
L. A., NM, BORN	
AKRON, OHIO,	
BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, STUDENT, L. A. CITY COLLEGE,	
BERKELEY, CAL.	M, BORN
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,	
BLUE EYES, BROWN HAIR, STUDEN	T U. OF
CALIFORNIA, PICKETED	
	ROCH-
ESTER, N. Y. WM, BORN CHAR	LESTON,
s. c.,	BLUE
EYES, BROWN HAIR, STUDENT U. OF ROCHESTER, ARRESTED	
L. A. WF, BORN	
L. A.,	
GREEN EYES, BROWN HAIR, REFUSED TO ANSWER WH	ETHER
MEMBER CP, OR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.	
END PAGE TWO	

PAGE THE	EE						
				L. A	. NF, BOR	N	
		С	EDAR R	RAPIDS, IOWA,			
		.	BROW	IN EYES, BLACK	HAIR,		
				A., PICKETED	•		ヿ
	REFUSED	TO STAT		I CHER MEMBER CF			
		-		TUSCON, ARIZ	,	ORN	
		TUSCON,		,		BROWN	
EYES. BI	ACK HAI	•		OF ARIZONA, A	RRESTED		
		-y					一
		SAN	LEANDE	RO, CAL, WF,	BORN		\dashv
	SANI	LEANDRO,	_		201111		_
				л натр			_
	, nazi	EL EYES,	BROWL	N HAIR	DUTIADELDU	TA DA	
DODA	<u>, </u>				PHILADELPH	1A, PA.,	7
BOR	Y				LADELPHIA,	-1	<u> </u>
				BROWN EYES ,			_
			SPATES	S SHE IS NOT N	EMBER NAAC		
OR CP.	-		-			I	L. A
NM, BORI	N .			LAKE CHARLES,	LA.,		
	I	BROWN EY	ES, BI	ACK HAIR, STU	DENT L. A.	CITY COLL	EGE,
			NO	DATES GIVEN,	REFUSED T	O ANSWER	
WHETHER	CP, CORE	E, AND N	IAACP.				
END PAGE	THREE .				the state of the s	-	

PAGE FOUR	
L. A. (NF) BORN	
HAYNESVILLE, LA.,	BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,
STUDENT L. A. CITY COLLEGE, PARTICIPATED SIT-I	N,
L. A., (NM.) BORN	PETERSBURG, VA.,
	HAZEL EYES, BLACK
HAIR, STUDENT,	
RELEASED.	BROOKLYN,
N. Y. WM, BORN	
BLUE EYES	BLOND HAIR,
REFUSED TO ANSWER WHETHER MEMBER NAAG	CP, CORE, OR CP.
	L. A. NF BORN
L. A.,	
BROWN EYES, BROWN HAIR, UI	NEMPLOYED,
PD	
FND DACE FOUR	

PAGE FIVE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
L. A., NM, BORN CLE	EVELAND, OHIO,
BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,	
	
L. A., WF, BORN	NEWARK, N. J.,
BLUE EYES, BLACK HAIR,	REFUSES TO
STATE WHETHER MEMBER NAACP, CORE, OR CP.	
L. A. NM	BORN
FREEPORT, ILL.,	BROWN EYES,
BLZACK HAIR, UNEMPLOYED.	
BERKELEY, CAL., NM, BORN	HAMMOND,
LA., BRO	OWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,
CILUED CEDINGS MD (ME)	OCRAN
SILVER SPRINGS, MD., WF, I	3ORN
MT. KISCO, N. Y.,	DIAUTED MACHINGTON
BLUE EYES, BROWN HAIR,	PICKETED WASHINGTON
A. M. James value vit among the control of the cont	ING IS XMMMXXXXXX SUMMARY AS
OF THREE PM SIX TWENTYFIVE. NO FR RELEASE	
JUNE TWENTY FOUR SUMMARY. TOTAL ARRESTED	
FIVE TWO. PAID FINE FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY	
PRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL AND	utlings on algabath
END AND ACK PLS.	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
8-52 PM OK FBI WA NH	e de la companional dela compani

Mr. Tolson. SHAPA BURELLO ALCOY Mr. Pelmont. b7C Mr. Pichr_ H. S. DIFFORMERS IN WISHTS Mr. Collaban COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Conrad. JUNE 41961 Air. DeLoach. Mr. Evans. Mrl Malone Rosen ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mr. Sullivan HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Tavel DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room_ 6-24-61 9-25 PM EST Mr. Ingram FREEDOM RIDERS-1413C. Miss Gandy TO DIRECTOR, FBI FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/ CORE, RACIAL MATTERS, FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. RE PRIOR JACKSONVILLE TELS AND LETTERHEAD MEMOS RE ACTIVITY INTERFAITH GROUP. UPI REPORTED TODAY NAACP HAS FILED SUIT IN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT, TALLAHASSEE, FLA. TO FORCE INTERGRATION OF TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT RESTAURANT. OF MIAMI REPORTEDLY FILED BY MAIL BY NAACP ATTORNEY JUNE TWENTYTHREE, LAST, AND LIES UNOPENED IN CLERKS OFFICE, TALLAHASSEE IN VACATION ABSENCE OF CLERK. SUIT REPORTEDLY PREPARED ON BEHALF OF THREE NEGRO MINISTERS AS PLAINTIFFS. ÖF TALLAHASSEE. AND OF MIAMI. SUIT NAMES AS DEFENDANTS CITY OF TALLAHASSEE, EACH OF ITS CITY COMMISSIONERS, INCLUDING THE MAYOR. AS WELL AS THE SAVARING CORP. WHICH OPERATES RESTAURANT CONCESSION AT AIRPORT. SUIT ASKS COURT TO ENJOIN THE OFFICIALS AND THE RESTAURANT FROM MAKING ANY DISTINCTION BASED ON COLOR IN REGARDS TO SEVICE AT AIRPORT AND ASKS INJUNCTION AGAINST FURTHER ANNOYING ARRESTING AND HARASSING PLAINTIFFS AND THE CLASS THEY REPRESENT. US DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT, TALLAHASSEE ADVISED PACKAGE WILL BE OPENED MONDAY. JACKSONVILLE CLOSELY FOLLOWING AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED. 100 110. REC- 44 END AND ACK PLS 5 JUN 28 1961 6-am 10-30 PM OK FBI WA NH TU DISC 56 JUN 30 1961 157-387

No. 8 10 15	TELETYPE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW TO TELETYPE Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Evans. 7 Mr. Malone. Mr. Rosen. Mr. Sullivar Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram
	URGENT 6-23-61 4-03 PM FCH TO DIRECTOR, FBI /100-225892/ FROM SAC, MEMPHIS /157-140/ 2P FREEBUS. RE TELEPHONE CALL FROM SUPERVISOR AND TELEPHONE CALL TO SUPERVISOR TODAY.
	PENITENTIARY, PARCHMAN, MISS., FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION, ARRIVED AT THE MISS. STATE PENITENTIARY JUNE FIFTEEN LAST AND ALLEGEDLY HAS BEEN ON HUNGER STRIKE FOR TWENTY ONE DAYS, THIS STRIKE HAVING BEGUN WHEN WAS ARRESTED IN JACKSON, MISS. WHEN WEIGHED BY PENITENTIARY AUTHORITIES JUNE SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY ONE, WEIGHED ONE HUNDRED TWENTY SEVEN LBS. WHEN WEIGHED ON JUNE TWENTY LAST, WEIGHED
	CNE HUNDRED TWENTY FOUR AND ONE HALF LBS PHYSICAL EXAMINATION ELEVEN THIRTY AM TODAY. DOCTOR FOUND PHYSICALLY IN GOOD CONDITION INSOFAR AS HEART AND OTHER SIGNIFICANT ITEMS ARE CONCERNED BUT DOES CONSIDER UNDERWEIGHT. DOCTOR FEELS IS GETTING FOOD FROM SOME SOURCE, OTHERWISE HE WOULD HAVE LOST MORE THAN TWO AMD ONE HALF LBS. IN PERIOD OF WEEK. PENITENTIARY HAS RECEIVED INQUIRY END PAGE ONE JUN 3 0 196

PAGE TWO
FROM SHERIFF-S OFFICE, JACKSON, MISS., REGARDING
PENITENTIARY OFFICIALS TOOK SIGNED STATEMENTS TODAY FROM
AND PRISON DOCTOR RE STATEMENT REFLECTS THA
HE IS NOT SICK AND THAT HE IS ON HUNGER STRIKE VOLUNTARILY FOR
QUOTE THE CAUSE UNQUOTE. THE PRISON DOCTOR-S STATEMENT IS IN
ACCORDANCE WITH COMMENTS SET FORTH ABOVE. HAS COMMENTED
THAT HE DOES NOT INTEND TO EAT UNTIL THE BUSES AT JACKSON, MISS.
ARE INTEGRATED. THERE WERE A TOTAL OF FIVE QUOTE RIDERS UNQUOTE
ON HUNGER STRIKE AT PENITENTIARY. THOSE ON HUNGER STRIKE HAVE
EFEN SEPARATED FROM THOSE WHO WOULD EAT. TODAY TWO OF THE FIVE
STRIKERS WERE OBSERVED EATING AND WERE PLACED WITH OTHER GROUP
OF RIDERS WHO WERE EATING. THOSE ON HUNGER STRIKE ARE GIVEN
TRAYS AT THE SAME TIME AS OTHER INMATES ARE FED. IF
CLAIMS TO BE SICK HE WILL BE TAKEN TO THE PRISON HOSPITAL AND
EXAMINED BY THE PRISON DOCTOR. OTHERWISE, WILL BE
EXAMINED WEEKLY BY THE PRISON DOCTOR. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF
REFUSING TO EAT, HAS BEEN VERY COOPERATIVE WHILE AT
THE MISS. STATE PENITENTIARY. AIR MAIL COPIES TO BIRMINGHAM,
MOBILE AND NEW ORLEANS.
END AND ACK PLS
6-11 PM OK FBI WA BH
TU DISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

URGENT

6-24-61

12-25 PM MST

JD

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEW ORLEANS

FROM SAC, PHOENIX 157-24

FREEBUS, RM, CR. RENOTEL JUNE TWENTYTHREE LAST. FRANK JOHNSON. NEGRO FREEDOM RIDER FROM TUCSON IS FRANK JOHNSON, NEGRO, FOUR TWENTY NORTH HERBERT AVENUE, TUCSON, TWENTYONE YEARS OF AGE, USN VETERAN AND FORMER PROMINANT TRACK STAR AT TUCSON HIGH JOHNSON BORN AT TUCSON AND WINNER OF U. S. NAVY NATIONAL ESSAY CONTEST ON QUOTE RESPONSIBILITY OF DEMOCRACY. NO REFERENCE IN PX FILES IDENTIFIABLE WITH JOHNSON. DEPARTED FROM TUCSON VIA AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT SEVEN SEVEN TWO. TWO FIFTEEN AM JUNE SEVENTEEN CONNECTING AT DALLAS WITH EASTERN AIRLINES FOR FLIGHT TO NEW ORLEANS ARRIVING NINE FIFTY AM NEW ORLEANS TIME SAME DATE.

END AND ACK IN ORDER

WA

3-29 PM OK FBI WA NH

NO.

OK FBI NO JST

TU DISC

REG- 19 157-387-366

5 JUN 28 1961

"Heet mig

6- Alus

50 JUN 30 1961

Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Malone. Ir. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy.

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Belmont

b6

b7C

b6

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont

Mr. Mohr_

Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad.

Mr. DeLoach.

Mr. Evans
Mr. Evans
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Mr. TrotterTele. Room	-
JRGENT 6-2361 601PM CST JC Mr. Ingram Miss Gards	-
TO DIRECTOR, FBI 100-225892	-
FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157-90 FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE	-
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY, RM. RE BUREAU RADIOGRAMS JUNE	
TWENTYONE AND TWENTYTWO LAST.	
Conques of Pacial Equality Core, Today advised he received a written directive	
FROM THE NEW YORK OFFICE OF CORE ENCOURAGING LOCAL MEMBERS TO PICKET	•
THE OFFICES OF THE ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD AND THE FEDERAL BUILDIN	IG
HOUSING THE OFFICES OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ON JULY FOUR NEXT.	
SAID THATETHIS IS A PART OF A NATIONWIDE PLAN, ACCORDING TO THE	
DERECTIVE, BUT THAT DISCRETATION AS TO WHETHER SUCH ACTIVITIES WILL	
BE CARRIED OUT IN EACH LOCALITY RESTS WITH THE LOCAL CORE GROUP	
HE SAYS HE DOUBTS SUCH PICKETING WILL OCCUR IN NEW ORLEANS	
BECAUSE HE DOES NOT BELIEVE SUCH ACTIVITY SHOULD TAKE PLACE. HE HAS	,
NO INSTRUCTIONS OR KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SUCH PICKETING ON JUNE	
TWENTYFOUR NEXT. CORE,	
ADVISED TODAY HE KNOWS NOTHING OF ANY PLANS RE PICKETING ON JUNE	
TWENTYFOUR NEXT. REC- 23/57-387-367	
END	

E JUN 28 1961

EEE 8-04 PM OK FBI WA WS

TU DISC

50JUN 30 1961

b6 b7C

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

DATE: 6/22/61

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

FROM: Mr. Rosen

FREEDOM

RIDERS- MISC.

subject:

FREEBUS

SAC Brown, Jacksonville, Florida, advised that trial of the group of rabbis and ministers at Tallahassee, Florida, today did not end until some time after 7:30 p.m. All of the defendants were found guilty and received sentences of 60 days in jail \$500 fine. Superseders or appeal bonds were immediately posted for each defendant and all are scheduled to leave Tallahassee tonight having reservations on National Airlines Flight 314, departing 11:42 p.m., 6/22/61.

In addition to these members of the Interfaith Group, member of CORE, was found guilty and sentenced to a mandatory five days in jail, \$200 fine or 60 days in lieu thereof. In addition

SAC Brown will advise the Bureau as soon as the departure of the Interfaith Group from Tallahassee by National Airlines is verified.

REC- 72

6- Men (157-387-368

5 JUN 28 1961

EX-113

JCT:AOB

157-387

			FBI		
	,		Date:	6/13/61	l l
nsı	nit the following	in	Type in plain text	22 22 22	
	A TOURT				
	AIRTEL	A1B		GISTERED MAIL Method of Mailing)	b6 lb7C
, 					-
	то :	Director, FBI	Ī	ALL INFORMATION CONTAI HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ATE 09-22-2009 BY 603) ,
	FROM :	SAC, Minneapolis	(157~0)		
	SUBJECT:	RACIAL MATTERS OFRESION	RIDERS	- MISC.	,
	115000	Re Minneapolis t	eletype da	ted 6/8/61.	,
	Freedom Ri Office. I departing teletype I her travel	ted in Jackson, Milder, is a Securit Her name was not i from the Universi Decause no informa Lling with the gro	y Index su ncluded as ty of Minn tion had boup.	bject of the Min a member of the esota in referen	nneapolis e group nced ncerning
ı	custody.				
	(3) Bureau	1 (AM) (RM)	·		
	2 - New On 3 - Minnes	cleans (AM) (RM)			€
	(1 - L	.00-12134; Student	s for Inte	gration)	21
	AEJ:ss\$}	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	rec-	15 7-3 12 25 JU	N 15 1961
	Kat		/		6
6 1 F	Approved:	Mu	Sent	M Per	
	S	pecial Agent in Charge		ivi Fer_	
C	wick				

b7C

The Attorney General

June 27, 1961

	Director, TEL	
	FREEDOM RIDE 1961 DECLASSIFIED BY P-4 DIATION ON 6/19/10	
	FREEDOM RIDE 1961 ON 6/19/0	
	RACIAL MATERIA; DESTRUCTION OF 7 7000	5
	AIRCRAFT OR MOTOR VEHICLES; GIVIL DIGHTS	٠,
		j '
, , , <u> </u>	Negro from	ヹ
	es who was arrested at Jackson, laississippi, with nineteen 👙 🗧 🕳	7
	dom riders on June 25, 1961, has been released in view of the line	, '- ''
	eturn immediately to his home in Los Angeles.	,
		٠,
	The four freedom ridors who were arrested at Jackson on June 23,	ē
	nineteen freedom riders who were arrested at Jackson on June 25, e convicted of breach of the peace on Juno 20, 1991. Each was	j.
	to serve four months in jail and was fined \$200.	
The state of the s		`,
	One hundred sixty-lour freedom riders have been arrested . A since May 24, 1961. Fifty-two have been released on bond S	
four have	been released upon the payment of fines, and one has been released	٠,
	arges being filed. One hundred seven remain in custody. 5	
The state of the s	The following letter has been received over the signature of -u =	() مر
	Congress of Recial Equality (CORE), in care of Atterney	12.60
	Jackson Missinsimi	
	"Dear Sir: EV.113 REC-10 / 57-387-370/	٠
MAILER &		ę
N2 7 1961	"During the past week I have contacted theriff Gilfoy	
	of Rinds County, both by telephone and by lett er, on the placement of freedom riders in maximum security units at	
,	the State Prison in Parchman, Mississippi. Certainly the	J M
0.8/	people transferred from County Jail are grateful to be	a
	relieved of overcrowded conditions. Fut maximum country to his	
<u> </u>	restrictions eseminatorally bareli puntsument in event	ر اور
O . (Mohr 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1
	DeLoach NOTE: This is classified "Confidenced"	4
	because exposure of informants would	,
	ers (16) prejudice the defense interests of the U.S.	3.

1 - Mr_ESullivan WLM:ers (16)

Belmont Mohr Callahan _ Conrad . DeLoach Evans Malone

Rosen

Tavel. Trotter Tele. Room

Sullivan



The Attorney General

"genuine misdemeanor, much less this special artificial one. It clearly exceeds the limits prescribed by Section 2087. 5 of the Mississippi Code, the Statute under which these people were convicted. This introduces the question of possible violation of the Eighth Amendment of the Tederal Constitution. Accordingly, the Congress of Rectal Equality enters this urgent request that the Department of Justice make an official inquiry into present conditions presently affecting those freedom riders confined to the State Frison at Farchman, Mississippi."

It was indicated that copies of the above letter had been furnished to Sheriff J. R. Gilfoy, Minds County, Mississippi, and Mississippi Attorney General Patterson.

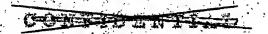
all of whom gave Los Angeles addr	edzed, were swong those
prrested at Jackson, Mississippi, on June 25,	. 1881. At the time of their
arrest	refused to plate
whother they were members of the Communic	Carty
	aro active
members of the News and Letter Committee i	n Los Aproles. The News and
Letter Committee is a name used by the Fore	st Faction of the Johnson-Force
Group. The Johnson-Forest Group is a Mars	isk organication which hartisoan
cited as subversive by the Attorney General u	marker place assessed afficers in a fine particular and
City of Surveying by the Attorney wonder to	TALES AND TOTAL OF SHAREST AND
Order 10450. Information has been developed	triat one
a new member of the Cocialist Workers Early	, recently left Los Angeles to
participate in a freedom ride.	
A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T	
Representatives of various groups :	are scheduled to most in
Indican Michigalization in Tunk 27 1961 to A	labraa francismonida militat:

TOTAL PROPERTY.

means of achieving better coordination between participating organizations.

the meeting and he believes that the meeting will deal primarily with

does not anticipate that any major charges will result from



The Attorney Coneral

The meeting to to be attended by the following:

•	Reverend Martin Luther Ling of the Southern Christian
1	Leadership Conference, Atlanta;
Į	Field Service, CORE, New
ζ	We Work City
	Student Nonviolent Coordinating
	Commalitico, Atlanta;
7	Student Monviolent Coordinating Committee,
	Machville

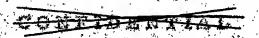
Rernard Lee, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, and Reverend Folph Abernathy, Montgomery, Alabama, may also attend.

Julius W. Mobson, Prosident, Washington, D. C. Chapter, CORE, cavised on June 20, 1001, that no more freedom rides will originate at Washington, D. C., but that freedom riders will depart for the South directly from CORE headquarters in New York City. Hobson also said that on June 25, 1001, he will make available the plans for the "march" in Washington, D. C., which is scheduled for July 4, 1961.

Turther developments will be promptly brought to the attention of the Department.

- 1 Lir. Eyron II, Walte Reputy Attorney General
- 4 Accident Attorney Ceneral Burko Barchell
- 1 Assistant Attorney General Horbort J. Liller, Jr.
- t Assistant Attorney General

 J. Walter Yeagley



June 26, 1961

d / " "			
5	Director, FOI	Collection of the last	`,
	and the second of the second o	DECLASSIFIED BY PUBLICA	_ ,
	O See See See See See See See See See Se	ON(6/19/10)	
	EMERICA TOPO 1901	#428602)	<u>`</u>
	MACIAL LIARTELY DESTRU	CITOM OF	Jun 21
	ADMINATE OF MORON VIII	CLES; CIVIL PICHTS	~
		A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	
	200		N
an man	went tredition steers tiero	arrected at Jeckson, Modisalypi, 3	3
	in ap. 3741. Unicht that the the	The state of the s	100
to the last of the	THE PARTY AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF	A TOTAL A PARTY TOTAL PROPERTY AND	07
	at its thin known in the page to be applied to	comply with orders from the	
Conne	that they wave on.	*	,
			,
With the state of the	ear ississer cross in sal	Who made a	
AT SELECTION	leight redress. Information has	bean received that	* *
	abor of the Dictrict Committee, C	omenmick Perty of Enciorn	
	plyanic and Dolovore, was engogi	is in a readen ride.	
45 ml	The firedred clary-four freedo	im ricoro bove been arreptod at	
d He E	recorded the real results. In the results	Dawn hour rollmond on board were	
THE PROPERTY OF	到了到了好话看,我们还是你们还没有多少的主义是,要是你可能不管理解,但我们就是他的事情也会也是一种"是这些人的",这是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	d one hundred eligit remain in	
	A STATE OF THE PARTY STATE OF TH		
O N			r E
ON NOTICE	· Stan	Congress of Recial Equality,	
5 8 6 8 6	The state of the s	U, 1961, that he was mailing a letter	
The state of the s	"不是""不是我们的一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个		, 5
and in	colpolations Commissions, Envening	m, are voing subjected to coust	شي مسيد
्राह्म के किया है। इस्तार के किया के कि	distant punicipatent in that they are a co the ponitonthey.	Places in the captimum cocurity	٠ ر،
\$635000 E	been been promoted at the party of	hid thes a copy of his letter will be	
WARRIE BARRES	Total the same some some services and the same services are same services are same services and the same services are same s	principality. About account of an account of the	
	letter, copies will be imaginte	th imministed to the melifications - N	, V.
ſ	EX-1	09 per-66 /57-387-37/	*
d Counci	1, adviced on Jupp \$3, 1001, what	Nachville Curistian Residents	
	in, has reported that		^·
lmont hr	Militar of Donalamental Transport	was arrested by local	
llahan	tico ot Donalsonville Georgia, i	or wind craws in binding and also	
Loach Dor	falcost with the trail and the same	A State of on round in from	
ons lone	ials of the conscion.	NOTE: This	· · · (
senl	Mr. Mohr	NOTE: This is classified	d 🥞
vel1	Mr. DeLoach 1 Mr. Evans	Confidence Bedause expos	sure
le. Room WIN		of informant could prejudice	
	MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT	the defense interest of the U). S
CF HIN 2	9 1961		. 1

The Attentoy Conord

Was devented a	du farratan ricor at Apelican, Misalculppi,
- "秦宋曾典传统"《杨泽·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟·孟· [12] 15 名文法 · 秦 法公司 · 李 [17] "王多为"字文 · 【	and the second of the second o
On duto 31. 1967. In reform to the	THE CONTRACTOR AND COMPANIES AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
his cerest occurred June 22, 19	ar seems at a seem that the distance that
COMMING OF TWO STORES PROPERTY	61. pold that the bolloves the
von impossi betause lind	ivo and that the entrance genterice possibly
The state of the s	the on a freedom wide.
Control of the Contro	
ALE DEED AND POINT	of that the Vetteral Appealation for the
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$\$P\$\$P\$ "我走着你就是我们的我们的我们,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,他们会
大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY
· "是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	TORING AND SERVICE THE BUTTON WAS
CONTROL CONTRACTOR AND ALTERNATION AND ACCOUNTS.	FIFT BEST TO CONTROL OF A CONTROL AND
the Creat chare the Clear to me	
· · ·	A water to the
Wolleinesee, and	and the second second second
in the chara suit, roots an interest	of What, his Mono plaintiffs don to rectain oily silicials and the
SOLUMENIO international desired	was a remainder the real field of the real field
ESSES THE PROPERTY AND CONTROL OF THE PARTY	maring only displaction process on color of
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY	chrosse actives serious religion are con contractive and serious a
""。"" · " · " · " · " · " · " · " · " · " ·	也知道是我们的"我们就是我们的"的话,我们就是我们的一个是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个
ring trapped diff he exercise on the	不知了· (1) (1) (1) (1) 在中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国的国际区域中国
是是最高的,但是不可是都是有特别,这个是是是是一种的人的,但是也是我们的的对象,但如今他,一直可能够	

Further developments will be brought to the estantion of the

- 1.- Mr. Tyron S. Viliko Ropuly Aktorney Contant
- t Apoleiant Attorney Conord Baska Barchall
- 3 Accident Attorney Comprot Morters J. Willey, Sy.
- 1 Adelotant Attorney Concret J. Valtor Yearley

	The manufacture of the second
4	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 56 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 57C COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Tolson Mr. Mohr Mr. Collaha
NA S	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Conrad Mr. Delege Mr. Relone
	URGENT 62161 1135PM CST JC URGENT 62161 1135PM CST JC War. Sulliva: Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram
	TO DIRECTOR, FBI FREEDOM RIGERS - MISC, 100 Miss Gandy
	FREEBUS. REBUREAU CALL TONIGHT. NO HUNGER STRIKE IN PROGRESS
	AT JACKSON CITY JAIL OR HINDS COUNTY JAIL. ALL PRISONERS EATING. RE TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO MIGHT FILE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS, REFER
	TO MY TEL NINE TWENTYEIGHT PM JUNE SIXTEEN, SIXTYONE WHEREIN THEY ARE IDENTIFIED AS
	IN AS MUCH AS BOTH WERE RELEASED ON BOND
	JUNE NINETEEN SIXTYONE, WOULD APPEAR NO FURTHER ACTION CONTEMPLATED RE WRIT FOR THESE INDIVIDUALS. REC-7 157-387-372-
	EX- 130 EX- 1961
	TU DISC 50JUL 5 198 97 - 387

	ptional form no. 10 JNITED STATES (GO A	,		b6 b7C	Tolson Belmont Mohr
	Memora	n) 	•		Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans
T 	ro :	Mr. Rosen	DA	re: Jul	. , , , 961	Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter
F	FROM :		HEREIN	ORMATION CONTA IS UNCLASSIFIE -22-2009 BY 60		Tele. Room Ingram Gandy
s	SUBJECT:	FREEBUS RM - CR	Freedom	Riders	. dnise	
	by the 3 Central Jackson, by train in order This gro females, question as police submit a	Resident Age 20 racially mi Jackson, Missis Standard Time, Mississippi, I from New Orle to attempt to Oup apparently A white males SA Deed by the politice department rateletype to terriptions of the	xed freedom sippi, Polic at the Illi without inciens, Louisia integrate to consisted of and 6 white related they be department of the Bureau combined to the cords were the Bureau combined to the cords were the Bureau combined to the cords were th	bus riders e Departme nois Centr dent. The na, to Jac he railroa 7 Negro m females. were bein t at that available ntaining c	had been ent at 10:1 al Railroa group had kson, Miss d depot at ales, 3 New Colean New Orlean	arrested 3 A.M., d Depot, traveled issippi, Jackson. gro nd s soon s would
	of 20 No were take segregate with this 1921 East participate fails to the information telephone were taken to the telephone were taken to the taken ta	In connection tation WRC, Was egroes and white ting a train fraction laws in Jacks, the news broants. The Was pants. The Was pants information operation, D. C.	es, most of om New Orleatckson on thi coadcast identify. Washington, D. tion concerni	C., mention whom were no to Jack s date. I tified one D. C., a C., Telephng Toombs.	from Calificant to test on connecting Clair Tooks one of the Check	group ornia, or mbs. he ory with
	furnishe	Section Chie ed the above in			lephonical	1y 7 <i>7</i> 3
	ACTION	EX-119	NL-	16 JUN 25	512 813 813 \$5 <u>9</u> 91	
	63 JUL		nformation.		6-9	few)
	TLG: mal)			157	7- 387	

b7C Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr_ FEDERAL SUREAU OF HIVESTICATION Mr. Callahan U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Conrad. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. DeLoach JUN2 41961 Mr. Evans. Mr. Malone. M. Rosen_ MEDINARE Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Tele. Room HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Ingram DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Miss Gandy. URGENT 6-23-61 10--05 PM CST LM FREEDOM RIDERS- MISC. TO DIRECTOR. FBI FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS /157-NEW/ FREEBUS. RE PHONE CALL JACKSON RA TO BUREAU SIX TWENTYTHREE. FOLLOWING FOUR FR ARRESTED TRAILWAYS BUS TERMINAL, JACKSON, MISS., TWO TWENTYFIVE PM, CST, JUNE TWENTYTHREE, AFTER ENTERING WHITE WAITING ROOM OF TERMINAL FROM STREET. ALL ARRESTED FOR BREACH OF PEACE, SECTION TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE, MISS. CODE, WHEN FAILED TO MOVE ON WHEN ORDERED BY PD. NO INCIDENTS AT TIME OF ARREST. PD HAD FEW MINUTES ADVANCE NOTICE WHEN NOTIFIED BY PRESS THAT FR WOULD TAKE PLACE. PD ORIGINALLY OF OPINION PRESS ADVISED BY MEDGAR EVERS, NAACP, JACKSON, BUT PD LATER ADVISED PRESS HAD BEEN NOTIFIED BY SOURCE OTHER THAN EVERS. CORE, JACKSON, ADVISED BUAGENT THAT FIRST HE KNEW OF PLAN WAS TWO PM, JUNE TWENTYTHREE, WHEN THE FOUR FR CONTACTED HIM. HE STATED THEY WANTED TO POINT PUBLIC THAT NEGROES OF JACKSON NOT AS COMPLACENT RE FR AS JUN 28 1961 LOCAL AUTHORITIES MIGHT THINK. ADVISED HE CALLED PRESS ADVISING OF PLANS. SAID FR INTENDED TO GO INTO WHITE WAITING ROOM BUS

6 JUL 5 1961

157-387

6-200

	PAGE TWO
	TERMINAL TO WAIT FOR NEW ORLEANS BOUND BUS, LEAVING TWO THIRTY
1	PM AND ANTICIPATED ARREST. SAYS OTHER SIMILAR ATTEMPTS
/	AT JACKSON ARE CONTEMPLATED BUT HE ASSURES HE WILL MAKE INFO
	AVAILABLE IN ADVANCE IN FUTURE. FR ARRESTED WILL PROBABLY BE
	TRIED JACKSON MUNICIPAL COURT, JUNE TWO SIX. FOLLOWING NAMES
_	AND DATA ON FR ARRESTED FROM PD RECORDS COLON
	SILVER CREEK,
_	MISS. NM, BORN SILVER CREEK, MISS.,
	BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,
	STUDENT TOUGALOO COLLEGE, MEMBER NAACP.
	SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS,
4	NF, BORN SAN ANTONIO,
	BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, STUDENT
	TOUGALOO COLLEGE.
	RAYMOND, MISS., NF. BORN RAYMOND, MISS.,
	BRWON EYES, BLACK HAIR,
	HAS ONE YEAR AT TOUGALOO COLLEGE.
	NASHVILLE, TENN. NM, BORN
	UTICA, MISS.,
	BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, STUDENT A AND I STATE
	END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE ----

UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, ADMITS SIT-INS, AND STAND-INS, NASHVILLE,

TENN., MEMBER NAACP.

TOUGALOO COLLEGE IS TOUGALOO

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, TOUGALOO, MISS., LOCATED ABOUT FIVE MILES NORTH OF JACKSON. FOR INFO BUREAU, HINDS COUNTY SO, JACKSON, ADVISED THAT TWO WHITE MALES, FOURTEEN WHITE FEMALES, ONE NEGRO MALE, AND NINE NEGRO FEMALES, FR PRISONERS NOW CONFINED COUNTY AND CITY JAIL, JACKSON, WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO MSP, PARCHMAN, MISS., NIGHT JUNE TWO THREE BY SO. WILL RETURN EIGHT FR MALE PRISONERS PRESENTLY CONFINED, PARCHMAN, TO BE RELEASED ON BOND SIX TWENTYFOUR. IDENTITIES OF ABOVE FOLLOW BY AIRTEL. FOLLOWING IS SUMMARY AS OF SIX PM, SIX TWENTYTHREE COLON TOTAL ARRESTED ONE FOUR FOUR. OUT ON BOND FORTYFOUR. PAID FINES FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY NINETYSIX.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 12-15 AM OK FBI WA JHA

TU

HUNGION LAREN

F.D-36 (R	Rev. 12-13-56)		FBI Date:	6/23/61	b6 b7C	Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Dokoach Mr. Evans Mr. Mr. Allope
rane	the fall-		, — 2000	-,,	`	Mr. Rosgan
- wiisill	it the following in		(Type in plain text	or code)		Mr. Trotter_
′ia	AIRTEL					Tele, Room Mr. Ingram
· -			(Priority or	Method of Mailing)		Miss Gandy_
	1 \	DIRECTOR, FBI				
	Arom!	SAC, WFO (100			1	
	CORE)	Inniero O	REEDOM RE	OERS. M.	150	/
}	RACIAL MA (OO:NY)	TITERS F	KEEDUITI KO	- was the way of		
,			THE TAX T	rr.	. \	
	FREEBUS RACIAL MA (OO: Mobil	ATTERS HEFEIN	NFORMATION CONTAIN N IS UNCLASSIFIED 09-22-2009 BY 6032		w · · \	
	The freed Airlines	on, D. C., 6/2: dom riders are and 1 Flight 337, for to test airport	nad reservati for Atlanta an ort accommoda	ions on East nd Tallahass ations at Ta	tern see. allahasse	e.
		dvised today t	hat the above		ividuals	1 4
	cancelled	d reservations fares on Easte:	for Flight 3	337. They p	purchased	ι
	departed	Washington, D	. C., for New	v Orleans, I	Louisiana	11
} ,	at 11:45	a.m., This fla at 1:08 easter	ight is sched	duled to sto	op at	
	2:25 p.m.	. central stand d open return	dard time.		stated	
	by telety		w Orleans Off	fices. Jacks	sonville	advised
	3 - Burea	au	VE	C- 68 /5-7-	- 50/-	975
		Orleans (AM)		USTICE		
	2 - New Y 2 - Mobil	York	EY= TRIE (3 "	,	-	
	1 - WFO ELT: bbg	•	the stand	a Person	6	6- Mars
<u> </u>	(12) 5	50JUL 5 190	6162			
	AIRTEL pproved:	Jume of Id	Sent	ALO M	Per	^

A. Y.	
(l)×	FEDERAL EUREAU OF INVESTIGATION b6 Mr. Belmont b7C Mr. Mohr.
N	U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OMMUNICATIONS SECTION OMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Conrad Mr. Deloach
17	JUN 2 3 1901 Wr. Evans
W/V	TELETYPE Mr. Malone Rosen Sullivan
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram
	Miss Gandy
	TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS NEWARK. NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD
	VIA WASHINGTON
	FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157-264
	FREEBUS. RM. CR. RE NEW ORLEANS TELETYPE JUNE TWENTYONE
	AND NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SIXTYONE.
	CORE, NEW ORLEANS ADVISED
	TODAY THAT THE FOLLOWING FREEDOM RIDERS/ARRIVED NEW ORLEANS
	BY EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT THREE ZERO FIVE FROM WASHINGTON D.C. AT
	TWO TWENTYFIVE PM, TODAY. NEGRO FEMALE.,
	WHZTE FEMALE., AND WHITE FEMALE. IN ADDITION
	TO THE TEN FREEDOM RIDERS FROM CALIFORNIA MENTIONED REFERENCED
	TELETYPE WHO ARE ARRIVING TONIGHT FROM CALIFORNIA, THE FOLLOWING WILL
	JOIN THE GROUP AT NEW ORLEANS. WHITE MALE, IS ARRIV-
	ING NEW ORLEANS TEN FORTYFIVE PM TONIGHT VIA DELTA AIRLINES
	FLIGHT NINE ONE FROM NEW YORK. PROBABLY WHITE
	MALE, ARRIVING NEW ORLEANS TEN FIFTYFIVE PM TONIGHT ON CAPITAL
	AIRLINES FLIGHT SEVEN NINE FROM NEWARK. NEGRO MALE.
	FROM TUCSON, ARIZ., ARRIVING NEW ORLEANS NINE FIFTY AM VIA EASTERN
	AIRLINES FLIGHT TWO ZERO THREE ON JUNE TWENTYFOUR, SIXTYONE,
	AND NOT JUNE TWENTYTHREE, AS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED AIRTEL.
16.4	
5	OJUN 30 1961 TWO COPIES WED 157-327 RELAYED TO NY

PAGE TWO----

b6 b7C

DEPART NEW ORLEANS FOR JACKSON, MISS., SEVEN TEN AM, JUNE
TWENTYFIVE, VIA ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD TRAIN, CITY OF NEW
ORLEANS. LOCAL AUTHORITIES, NEW ORLEANS AND JACKSON ADVISED,
AS WELL AS LA. AND MISS. STATE POLICE. NEWARK, WFO, AND NEW YORK
CHECK INDICES, SUTEL NEW ORLEANS AND FOLLOW WITH LETTERHEAD MEMOORE
TO BUREAU AND NEW ORLEANS SUITABLE FOR DISEMENATION IF SUBVERSIVE INFORMATION LOCATED ON RIDERS FROM EACH DIVISION.

END ACK PLS

WA 8-50 PM OK FBI WA RAM FOR RELAY

NK OK FBI NK HKP

TU DISC

V



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

FBI

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREE BUS

Date: 6/20/61

AIR MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing)

PLAMN TEXT Transmit the following in _

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _

DIRECTOR, FBI(95-97032)

FROM:

TO:

AIRTEL

SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264B)

SUBJECT:

O FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC,

Re Mobile Airtel to Bureau dated 6/12/61.

The following estimated costs were incurred in this division for the week ending 6/10/61:

Regular Hours

Overtime Hours

Agents Clerical 116 746 86 13

Miles Driven 3,383

Other unusual expenses include the following:

Meridian to Montgomery line New Orleans to Jackson line

P

13-Bureau 2-New Orleans

DIH:dr

(5)

REC-18

b6

5 JUN 22 1961

C C Wich

Sent:

Agent in Charge

DERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINS

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

b6

b7C

Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad.

Mr. Tolson

Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans

Mr. Malone

Mr. Rosed Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter

Tele. Room Mr. Ingram.

Miss Gandy.

PM EST MHM 6-41

TO DIRECTOR. FBI

TREEDOM RIDERS- MISC.

FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS. RACIAL MATTERS. INTERFAITH

GROUP. RETEL TODAY. EIGHT MEMBERS OF GROUP ARRIVED TALLAHASSEE

AIRPORT TODAY VIA EASTERN AIRLINES AS SCHEDULED. TWO ADDITIONAL

MEMBERS, HAVE BEEN STAYING

AT RESIDENCE COLORED, TALLAHASSEE, AND ARE

PRESENTLY THERE AWAITING TRIAL TOMORROW. GROUP ENTERED TERMINAL

BUILDING WHERE RESTAURANT HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CLOSED AND TWO WHITE CLERGYMEN ENTERED COLORED MALE RESTROOM. NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND

GROUP LEFT AIRPORT IN PRIVATE CARS.

ADVISED PLANS WERE FOR GROUP TO PROCEED TO MEETING HALL OF INTER-EFFIC GOUNCIE FOR MEETING. THEREAFTER THEY ARE TO GO TO BETHEL BARTIST CHURCH, COLORED, AND STAY UNTIL TRIAL COMMENCES AT EIGHT THIRTY AM, JUNE TWENTYTWO NEXT. ENROUTE TO MEETING HALL STOPPED AT CHURCH OF ST. MICHAELS AND ALL ANGELS, PAREN COLORED ENPAREN.

FIVE DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND FIVE TALLAHASSEE PD OFFICERS AT AIRPORT

ON ARRIVAL AND CLOSELY FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF GROUP TO PREVENT

INCIDENTS. NO UNUSUAL CROWDS OR ACTIVITIES GONNECTED WITH ARRIVAL

LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND CIC COGNIZANT.

្ធ JUN 28 1961 insert local first wexx.....d last_li

FBI END ACK PLS REC'D - CIV RIGHTS 7-46 PM OK FB I WA WS

50JUL 5 DISCC

REC- 7

6-900V

		FBI	•	
		. Date: 6/2	4/61	- [
smit the follow	ing inPL	(Type in plain text or code	e)	_
AII	erret.	AIRMAIL		 b6
		(Priority or Method		b7c
то:	DIRECTOR, F	I FREEDAM RIG	DERS-MISC	, /7
FROM:	SAC, NEW ORI	EANS (157-264)		/ /
SUBJECT:	FREE BUS			
	7.0/04	,		ı.
	Remytel 6/23	•		,
ferred fro	Miss., advised om Hinds County	Sheriff J. ROBERT G that the following Jail and the Jacks	individuals we on City Jail,	re trans. Jackson,
Miss. fo 1	ine Miss. State	Penitentiary, Parch	man, Miss., 6/	23/61;
j				
}				
· —		DEP CO	men of the same	
3 - Bureau 2 - New On	rleans 2 . S. SEPT, OF JUSTICI	NLO- 08 /3	7-387-	379°
	ु स्टब्स् इस्टिस्	EX- 130		
	"here's	· ·		
Approved:	aa	Sent	M Per	
UL 5 19	Special Agent in C	harge	1VI 1 CI	

Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date:

6/20/61

FREEDOWN RIDERS-

ansmit the following in _ (Type in plain text or code) b6 AIRMAIL

AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

b7C

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM:

SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246)

SUBJ:

"FREEBUS"

RACIAL MATTERS

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

RACIAL MATTERS

Re previous Jacksonville teletypes concerning captioned matters.

Enclosed berewith are eight copies of a letterhead memo dated as above concerning the "Freedom Riders" from Daytona Beach, Florida.

Information copies are being furnished to Atlanta, Miami and Tampa in view of their interest in the activities of these "Freedom Riders."

3 - Bureau (Encos) (RM) 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)

1 - Miami (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info) 1 - Tampa (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info) (REC- 23

(1-100-7)

(1-105-66)

(1-157-135)

(1-105-82)

(1-105-68)

WJ:ces (13)

C Q Wick

Approved:

TOI XH

11 JUN 21 1961

AGENCY 12 2 Dry REQ. REC'D ... DATE FORW. __O HOW FORW. PU

Tec olg. and

2 CC's destroyed

50 JUL 5 196 Isent



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

as an observer.

Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

"Freedom Riders" (Daytona Beach Group)

reporter, Florida Times Union,
Jacksonville, Florida, daily newspaper, advised on
June 14, 1961, that he had received information that
date fromthe National
Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)
Investigating Committee at Daytona Beach, Florida, that a
five member team of "Freedom Riders" was leaving Daytona
Beach, Florida, at 5:00 a.m. on June 15, 1961, to proceed
to Jacksonville, Lake City, Live Oak, Madison and Tallahassee,
Florida. The purpose of this trip was to check segregation
practices at the bus terminals of these cities.
The Daytona Beach Group left Daytona Beach,
Florida, at 5:30 a.m., June 15, 1961, via Greyhound bus
and arrived at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, Jacksonville,
Florida, at 7:30 a.m. the same date. According to
news reporter, the group consisted of the following
individuals:
white female;
colored female;
colored female;
colored male;
colored male,
colored male.
A group of sighteen Ultracides Didorett from
A group of eighteen "Freedom Riders" from
Washington, D. C., arrived at the Greyhound Bus Terminal
a few minutes after the arrival of the Daytona Beach
Group. A number of police officers and news men were on
hand to meet these groups. Aside from these individuals
there was no unusual crowd at the bus station; however,

a member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan, was present

ENCLOSURE 157-387-380

"Freedom Riders" (Daytona Beach Group)

Both of these groups were	e met by	m.
local NAACP member, and	NAACP member and	1180
attorney.		

The members of both groups used the restrooms and restaurant facilities at the terminal on an integrated basis and no incident occurred.

The Daytona Beach Group departed Jacksonville via Greyhound bus at 8:27 a.m., June 15, 1961, en route to Tallahassee, Florida. A rest stop was made at Lake City, Florida, where the group tested restroom and restaurant facilities and no incidents resulted.

The group arrived at Tallahassee, Florida, at 12:40 p.m. on the same date and had lunch in what had formerly been the all white dining room at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, and no incidents occurred. The group was joined at the Greyhound Bus Station by colored, Tallahassee, Florida, who accompanied the group to the Trailways Bus Station in Tallahassee where tickets were purchased for Thomasville, Georgia. They departed Tallahassee, Florida, via Trailways bus at 2:00 p.m. They subsequently returned from Thomasville by Trailways bus, arriving at 3:50 p.m.

TAMANSSEE
This group left Daytona Beach, Florida, via
Greyhound bus at 9:30 a.m. on June 16, 1961, and proceeded
to Gainesville, Florida, where they arrived at 12:54 p.m.
on the same date. They tested the bus terminal restroom
and restaurant facilities at Gainesville, Florida, without
incident and thereafter departed from Gainesville for
Ocala, Florida, by Greyhound bus.

They arrived at Ocala, Florida, at 2:19 p.m. on June 16, 1961, where they tested the bus terminal facilities and were served in the restaurant without incident. However, 25 to 30 spectators gathered and observed the group.

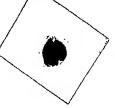
The Daytona Beach Group boarded a Greyhound bus for Tampa, Florida, and departed Ocala, Florida, at 4:28 p.m. on June 16, 1961.

b6 b7C

"Freedom Riders"
(Daytona Beach Group)

The above information was discussed on a continuing basis with Military Intelligence (CIC), Jacksonville, Florida, and local authorities in each city through which the group passed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



FBI

			Date:	6/21/61	
ınsmi	it the followin	g in	(Type in plain ter	xt or code)	
I	AIRTEL	AIR MA	•		 b6
·			(Priority	or Method of Mailing)	b7C
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	(157, 004)	ALL INFORMATION CONTA HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIE DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60	ID .
	FROM: SUBJECT:	SAC, NEW ORLEANS FREEBUS RM; CR FREE	(151-264) DÓM R1	OERS-MISC.	
	6/21/61, Miss., ad U. S. Cir La., desi NDM, and a three-g temporary	Remytel 6/9/61 reinjunction filed vised that on that cuit Judge ELBERT gnating himself, but in Junction at the 30 a.m., Monday,	with U. S t date an P. TUTTLE U. S. Dist: dge SIDNEY r and dete: e U. S. Dis	District Court, USDC, SDM, a order was filed s , 5th Circuit, Ne rict Judge CLAUDI C. MIZE, SDM, to rmine this applic	SDM. On Jackson, signed by ew Orleans, constitute cation for
	3 - Burea 1 - New O HEH:dfs (4)	u rleans			
		. 1			
	,	•	R	EC-94 157-3	87-38
	,		EX-707	Ta Jun 3 1961	and the second
				THE SEAL OF THE SE	2
		·/			157: 38
, Ap	pproved:	per .	_ Sent	M Per	
SUL CC	E Wick 196	gecial Agent in Charge			,

FD-36 (Re	ev. 12-13-56)		Mr. Tolson
Va.je	₹e **		Mr. Belmor Mr. Mohr_
7		F B.I	Mr. Callah Mr. Conra
` ,	•		Mr. DeLoad Mr. Evans.
		Date: 6/22/61	Mr. Malone NATE Rosen
fransmit	the following	n PLAIN TEXT	Mr. Sulliva
		(Type in plain text or code)	Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter
/ia	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL	Tele. Room_ Mr. Ingram.
· -\-;		(Priority or Method of Mailing)	Miss Gandy.
	TO :	DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
" .	FROM:	SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 U	BAW/SAB/STW
	SUBJECT:	FREEBUS PREEDAM RIDERS MISCH	
	offices t	For information of the Bureau and indicated he following information contained in news as "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREE	rticle EDOM
		appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Pos	
		Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta.	Ga.,
	the Natio	end Dr. JOSEPH H. JACKSON of Chicago, Presidenal Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president	ent of —
l,	6/21/6Ī r	of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were in e merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. L for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of	Both
	National accompani	Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs ed the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended t	of both the
	Freedom R	iders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned to campaign.	
	of the Fr	Reverend Dry KING told a reporter that "the eedom Riders is to bring about integration of	all
		s and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad unmolested and without undergoing any humiliae."	
·	3 Burea	EX-116 REC- 25	387-3
	I - Atlan	go (Trifo) B JIIN 28	
	CRO:mat	ouis 17 17 of melick	
	C.	C. Wick July 21 7 Su PM 151	JOW.
		CALL STATE OF STATE O	7 · 6
50	JUL 5 T		
		· AM / Cant	
App	proved: Sp	SentM Per ecial Agent in Charge	

SL 157-85

He said he believed Negroes should continue to test segregated transportation facilities until their goal is achieved, though faced with the prospect of an indefinite period of arrest.

He further stated ICC had been asked to issue an order reaffirming the prohibition against segregation at transportation terminals. Remarked "Once that comes, it will clear the matter up once and for all."

Reverend Dr. JACKSON emphasized he was not "condemning the Freedom Riders, but said "my approach would be different."

"Having lived in Mississippi," he said at a press conference, "Timow that Negroes going to jail won't touch the conscience of the segregationists. Their moral sensitivity is not that tender."

The Reve Dr. JACKSON said that "where the laws of a state are in conflict with federal law, the state must obey the federal law.

"But this conflict must be corrected by the agencies of law, by the courts, and by the Federal Government itself. In making protest, I would make sure I was acting in harmony with the law."

PH 100-45748

TERESA F. RHOADS, housewife, born 2/5/08 in Massachusetts, voted from 131 West Walnut Lane. Full, Fr.
The above individuals are undoubtedly
On 6/20/61, IC checked the records of the Philadelphia Credit Bureau, Inc., and the Philadelphia Police Department, and could locate no record or the above individuals.
The indices of the Philadelphia Office contain no identifiable references to any of the above individuals.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 2 1961

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-22-61

5--25 PM CST SAS

TØ DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS /157-264/ 1P

FREEBUS. ALL NINE FR ARRESTED TRAILWAYS TERMINAL, JACKSON, JUNE TWENTYONE, TRIED AND CONVICTED JACKSON MUNICIPAL COURT, JUNE TWENTYTWO, FOR VIOLATION S. TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE, MISS.

CODE. ALL SENTENCED FOUR MONTHS JAIL AND TWO HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE.

NO INCIDENTS AT TRIAL. NO FR ARRESTED OR RELEASED BOND OR PAID FINE STACE JUNE TWENTYONE SUMMARY. FOLLOWING IS SUMMARY AS OF

TOUR PM. JUNE TWENTYTWO - TOTAL ARRESTED ONE HUNDRED FORTY. OUT ON BOND FORTYFOUR. PAID FINES FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY NINETYTWO. ALL

FREPRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL AND HINDS COUNTY JAIL.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 7-29 PM OK FBI WA WS.

T DIS

REG-7 /57-387-

5 JUN 28 1961 याम इति ११ वर्ग है। १८।

मिला पुरु हु। . .

66 JUN 301961 WI

151-387 6-2000

0 1 1

b7C

b6

Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Library Mr. Increm

dr. Tavel

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Mohr

Mr. Belmont.

Mr. Callahan

Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans

Miss Gandy

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUN 23/1961

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahau
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT

6-23-61

4-25 AM EST WH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE //157-246// 1-P

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. INTERFAITH GROUP.

FIVE RIDERS DEPARTED JACKSONVILLE ON EAL FLT. EIGHT FOUR TWO AT

ONE ZERO FIVE A.M. THIS DATE. DESTINATION OF TWO IS W.D.C. AND

DESTINATION OF REMAINING IS NEWARK. FIVE RIDERS SCHEDULED TO DEPART

ON NAL FLT. ONE ONE FOUR AT ONE FIVE ZERO A.M., DESTINATION N.Y. THE STILL IN JK AS PLANE IS BEING DELAYED BECAUSE OF WEATHER. ESTIMATED

DEPARTURE TIME OF FLT. ONE ONE FOUR IS NOW FIVE THREE ZERO A.M. THIS

DATE. THERE ARE NO SEGREGATED FACILITIES AT JK AIRPORT. NO INCIDENTS

OCCURRED.

END AND ACK PLS

5-28 AM OK FBI WA ELR

TUDISC

Jun 23 & 25 mil

REC'D - CIV RIGHTS FBI REC- 1

152-387-385

5 JUN 28 1961

66 JUN 30 1961

6 - 20m

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	\	Tolson
Final-		Belmont
UNITED STATES G(, , , , , , , ,		Mohr Callahan
		Conrad
Memorar	b6	DeLoach
11101101 001 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	b7C	Evans
The state of the s	1, -	Malone
No. De la Maria	T. 04 4004	Rosen
TO : Mr. Rosen / ZIA	DATE: June 21, 1961	Tavel
V (G)	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	Trotter
		Tele, Room
FROM :	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	Ingram
FROM .	DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	Gandy
	EDOM RIDERS- MISC.	
SUBJECT: FREEBUS FRE	EDOM NIVERS	
, , ,	·	
ŷ.	•	
•		
ASAC Joseph Sylvester	of the New Orleans Office has furnished	i
the following information:		
me torrowing linelingue.		
		
The attorney for	one of the freedom	
riders arrested at Jackson, Miss	issippi, $6/2/61$, filed a petition for a	
writ of habeas corpus before the	U. S. District Court. A hearing was he	ld in
	before U. S. District Judge S. C. Mize	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
determine if the writ should be is	sued: Arguments on behalf of	were
presented by Attorney	from New York.	
prosonted by recorney		
The city of Jackson, M	ississippi, wa <u>s represented a</u> t the heart	ing
by Jack Travis, City Prosecuting		
by tack Itavis, City ITOSECUCING	assistant	w mario.
Briefly the arguments of	resented were as follows.	
,	·	
Travis contended that t	he action was premature in that	
had not exhausted remedies availa		 _
THE TAXABLE TAXABLE CONTRACTOR CO	MANA AN AND MANA MANA MANA MANA MANA MAN	
maintained the	at his client could hope for no assistance	Э
	courts and, therefore the filing of the	
petition in Federal Court was in o	orger.	-
	<i>f</i> 1	V
Turden Minn in taking th	e matter under consideration and will	
render a decision by Tuesday, 6/	27/61.	
	•	
2011	confined in fail in Tacheran Mississins	4
	e confined in jail in Jackson, Mississipp	1.
•	157 387 =	PQ L
TOTZ.	Mr. al marine manual from the same of the	O KO
JGK:ers	REC- 25 5 JUN 28 1961	
(5) E (1)	/ N 28 1961	
HAT I		
/// · · · · ·		
<i>)</i> /-		1
y .	EX-113.	
	C Par	
	•	
•		

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INSTITUTE OF THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 3 1961

bб b7C

Mr. DeLoach Mr. Kvaro.

Lie. Tolson Hz. Belmont

Mr. Mohr_

Mr. Callohan Mr. Conrad.

Mr. Malone

Sullivan

Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

URGENT

6-23-61

6-21 EST AM

WH

DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE //157-246// 1-P

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. REMYTEL THIS DATE. REMAINING FIVE RIDERS LEFT. JACKSONVILLE ON NAL FLIGHT ONE ONE FOUR DESTINATION NEW YORK AT FIVE THIRTY FIVE A.M. NO INCIDENTS OCCURED.

END ANDWACK PLSS III . !!

7-22 AM OK FBI WA DA INDIEC ALC'E-UV RIGHTS

157-387-387

fail . . .

g JUN 28 1961

6 000

62 JUL 1 1968

	TIONAL FORM NO.				- An 1	ALP NO CO	Tolso
* *	MITTED CO	ATTES COL	(Te NI/ID			- `b6	Belmo Mohr
		ATES GOVERNM				b7C	Calla
	X 1	orandum	•				Conro
/	Wiem	oranaun	n				DeLo
	LYLUIIU	or arrawri					
							Evan: Malor
							Rose
T	0 .	Man Danson			6 15 61		Sulliv
	0 ,	Mr. Rosen	(50)	DATE:	6-15-61		Tave
		/-	JAM -				Trotte
				T. T			
		1		LL INFORMATION			Tele.
FI	ROM :		H Call of H	EREIN IS UNCLA	SSIFIED		Ingra
		L	T. I PORT D	ATE 09-25-2009	BV 60224 HC	DATE AND ANDER	Gand
					51 00054 0C	DAW/SAD/SIW	_
			- 1				- 1
SU	UBJECT:	FREEBUS	Com a con con A a A	A PINES	c- mos	e.	
	•	T AUGUSTO	FREEDOR	A RIDER	D J. 1	- '	- 1
							_
		SAC D. K.	Brown of the	e Jacksonv:	Lie Uffic	ce advised	
	45-4 4h						~
	tnat the	e profession	al group had	arrived 1	1 Jackson	Tite by bu	5
	at 1:07	p.m. (EST)	This group	consists	of three n	nale Negroe	s.
			a famala Ma	, and and	fomale	144 Mh	
			e female Negr				
	were me	t by two loc	al leaders of	f the NAACI	P. These	individual	S
	were	<u> </u>				active in	
						T WOUTAG TH	•
	NAACP a	ffairs, and	7 :	an attorne	7.		
		· L					
			iduals used	restav	rant		
		The indiv	iduals used	the restance	on an	integrated	
	hacie w		lent. They ha				er-
	men and	stated that	they plan to	o spend the	e night at	t Jacksonvi	TTE
	and les	ve on the mo	rning of 6-10	6-61 for S	. Potorci	ourg Flori	da
					. YOUTH	amp) + more	~~*
	Time of	tneir depar	ture is unde	cided.			
							
		m. The indi ies at Lake	faith group a viduals used City without	arrived at the restro	oom and re They de	estaurant parted from	ı
	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch	viduals used City without am. and arriv spectators a spapermen. The counter without	arrived at the restro incident, ved at Tali at Tallahas hey were so out incides	oom and re They deplahassee a ssee incluerved on a nt.	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat	m. i-
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at I , that not al	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City with 1 of the ind	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tallahas hey were so out incident up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incident ividuals w	oom and real they deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on a served on the served they are served to the served the served they are served to the served the s	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the res was noted d at Lake O	m. ed.da,
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that notal	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 take City with that there were specifications.	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals were as only on	oom and real They deplahassee a see inclusived on a served on a served on the server of the server o	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the res was noted d at Lake C s at the lu	m. ed.da,
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that notal	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City with 1 of the ind	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals were as only on	oom and real They deplahassee a see inclusived on a served on a served on the server of the server o	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the res was noted d at Lake C s at the lu	m. ed.da,
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that notal	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 take City with that there were specifications.	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals were as only on	oom and real They deplahassee a see inclusived on a served on a served on the server of the server o	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the res was noted d at Lake C s at the lu	m. ed.da,
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at I , that not all of the fact and she did	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City with a counter without that there we are not have su	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals w as only on fficient t	oom and re They deplahassee a see inclusived on a in Lake of from Lake s group us ent. It was ere served e waitres; ine to was	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake C at the luit on all.	m. da, da,
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did	viduals used City without am. and arrive spapermen. The counter without aparted at a see at 12:40 ake City without that there we inot have such as a seed the lumber of th	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t	oom and re They deplanassee a ssee inclusived on a in Lake (from Lake s group us ent. It was ere served e waitress ime to was t Tallahas	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted dat Lake Cat the luit on all.	m. da, dtro
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did	viduals used City without am. and arrive spapermen. The counter without aparted at a see at 12:40 ake City without that there we inot have such as a seed the lumber of th	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t	oom and re They deplanassee a ssee inclusived on a in Lake (from Lake s group us ent. It was ere served e waitress ime to was t Tallahas	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted dat Lake Cat the luit on all.	m. da, dtro
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at I , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. To counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City with a counter without that there we have such used the lup.m. they less that they less than the less than th	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Green	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florize City and sed the reswas noted dat Lake Cat the luit on all.	m. i- ied .da, stro
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City without that there we have such as a seed the lump. They level a seed the lump. They level was a seed they	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incide up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incide ividuals w as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh	oom and re They deplahassee a ssee inclusived on a in Lake of the from Lake of the server ere server e waitres; ime to wait t Tallaha; yhound bus ere they	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased t	m. ied .da, city iit
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators appermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City without that there we have such as a seed the lump. They level a seed the lump. They level was a seed they	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incide up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incide ividuals w as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh	oom and re They deplahassee a ssee inclusived on a in Lake of the from Lake of the server ere server e waitres; ime to wait t Tallaha; yhound bus ere they	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased t	m. ied .da, city iit
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators is papermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City without that there we into the large of	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incide up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incide ividuals w as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua	oom and real They deplahassee a see inclusived on a served on a served on the served of the served o	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to	m. ied .da, city iit ind iicl
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo Ssee0at 12:15	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at asee at 12:40 ake City without that there we had not have supposed the lumpum. These op.m. and arrive p.m. arrive p.m. and arrive p.m.	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at Th	oom and re They deplahassee a see inclusived on a in Lake of from Lake of group us ent. It was a served on a serve	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to	m. ied .da, city iit ind iicl
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo Ssee0at 12:15	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at asee at 12:40 ake City without that there we had not have supposed the lumpum. These op.m. and arrive p.m. arrive p.m. and arrive p.m.	arrived at the restre incident, ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at Th	oom and re They deplahassee a see inclusived on a in Lake of from Lake of group us ent. It was a served on a serve	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to	m. ied .da, itro
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo Ssee0at 12:15	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators is papermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at assee at 12:40 ake City without that there we into the large of	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and re They deplay	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted dat Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation are saturation at the cat the saturation are saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation are s	m. da, da, it it ind itel
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo ssee at 12:15 stalering to	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at asee at 12:40 ake City with a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without the counter with	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and re They deplahassee a see inclusived on a in Lake of the from Lake of the server ere server ewaitres aime to was tallahas yhound bus ere they a ls are sciomasville his fact.	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted dat Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation are saturation at the cat the saturation are saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation are s	m. da, da, stro
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whim	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo ssee 0 at 12:15 stalerting to	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at asee at 12:40 ake City with a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without the counter with	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and re They deplahassee a see inclusived on a in Lake of the from Lake of the server ere server ewaitres aime to was tallahas yhound bus ere they a ls are sciomasville his fact.	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to	m. da, da, stro
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whim	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo ssee 0 at 12:15 stalerting to	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at asee at 12:40 ake City with a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without the counter with	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased the duled to around 3:0	m. ied .da, city iit iit iicl iicl
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i	m. The indi ies at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L , that not al of the fact and she did The group t. At 1:20 ed to the Tr asville, Geo ssee 0 at 12:15 stalerting to	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators apapermen. The counter without an Beach growdeparted at asee at 12:40 ake City with a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without that there we had not have supported at a counter without the counter with	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased the duled to around 3:0	m. da, da, it
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whm (3)	m. The indices at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L, that not all of the fact and she did to the Trasville, Geometric See Catalle, Geometri	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators spapermen. The counter without absect at 12:40 ake City without that there will not have such used the lup.m. they levallways bus orgia. These op.m. and arrive Atlanta O	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased the duled to around 3:0	m. ied .da, city iit iit iicl iicl
×	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whm (3)	m. The indices at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L, that not all of the fact and she did to the Trasville, Geometric See Catalle, Geometri	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators spapermen. The counter without absect at 12:40 ake City without that there will not have such used the lup.m. they levallways bus orgia. These op.m. and arrive Atlanta O	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides ividuals we as only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased the duled to around 3:0	m. da, da, it
y	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whm (3)	m. The indices at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L, that not all of the fact and she did to the Trasville, Geometric See Catalle, Geometri	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators spapermen. The counter without absect at 12:40 ake City without that there will not have such used the lup.m. they levallways bus orgia. These op.m. and arrive Atlanta O	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased the duled to around 3:0	m. da, da, it ind it lea
j	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whm (3)	m. The indices at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L, that not all of the fact and she did to the Trasville, Geometric Seconation of the group t. At 1:20 ed to the Trasville, Geometric Seconation of the fact and she did seconation of the group t. At 1:20 ed to the Trasville, Geometric Seconation of the fact as a legiting to the fact and she did seconation of the group t. At 1:20 ed to the Trasville, Geometric factor of the fact and she did seconation of the fact as a legiting to the factor of the factor o	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators spapermen. The counter without absect at 12:40 ake City without that there will not have such used the lup.m. they levallways bus orgia. These op.m. and arrive Atlanta O	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Flori e City and sed the reswas noted d at Lake 0 at the luit on all. ssee without station apurchased the duled to around 3:0	m. da, da, it ind it lea
j	facilit Lake Ci There w clothes basis a at 9:52 arrived and lun however in view counter inciden proceed to Thom Tallaha Brown i CLM: Whm (3)	m. The indices at Lake ty at 10:08 ere about 40 men and news t the lunch The Dayto a.m. They at Tallahas ch room at L, that not all of the fact and she did to the Trasville, Geometric Seconation of the group t. At 1:20 ed to the Trasville, Geometric Seconation of the fact and she did seconation of the group t. At 1:20 ed to the Trasville, Geometric Seconation of the fact as a legiting to the fact and she did seconation of the group t. At 1:20 ed to the Trasville, Geometric factor of the fact and she did seconation of the fact as a legiting to the factor of the factor o	viduals used City without am. and arrive spectators spapermen. The counter without absect at 12:40 ake City without that there will not have such used the lup.m. they levallways bus orgia. These op.m. and arrive Atlanta O	arrived at the restre incident. ved at Tall at Tallahas hey were se out incides up arrived 10:04 a.m. p.m. This hout incides vas only on fficient t nch room a ft the Gre station wh individua rive at The ffice to t	oom and real They deplay they deplay they deplay the served on a served on the served on the served on the served of the served	estaurant parted from at 12:40 p. uding plain an integrat City, Florie City and sed the reswas noted dat Lake Cat the luit on all. ssee withous station apurchased the duled to around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation apurchased the cat the saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation are saturation at the cat the saturation are saturation around 3:00 process of the cat the saturation are s	m. ied .da, city iit iit iicl iicl

Memorandum to Mr. Rosen

SAC Brown advised information had also been received that a second section of the professional group was enroute to Jacksonville and was scheduled to arrive on the evening of 6-15-61.

Memorandum

b6

b7C TO DATE: Director, FBI 6/16/61 FROM SAC, Philadelphia (100-45748) SUBJECT: FREEBUS C FREEDOM (00 - New Orleans ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Re Albany airtel 6/5/61. DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW On 6/15/61, Alumni Records Office, University of Pennsylvania, 201 South 34th Street, Philadelphia. Pa. made available the following information to attended the Graduate School of the University of Pennsylvania from working towards At the time he was employed by the The following background data was set out: Address Marital status -Birth data -Oklahoma City, Okla. Height -Weight . Hair - Brown Eyes - Blue The indices of the Philadelphia Office contain no identifiable references to EX-116 2 - Bureau (157-373)(RM) 2 - Albany (157-21) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) 2 - Philadelphia (100-45748) RECORDED افد دلد مالا MBD:cpc (8) OCT 27 1961 /mc 30

b6 b7C

PH 100-45748

Leads

BHILADELPHIA:

AT STATE COLLEGE, PA.

Will identify and search office indices on Penn State University, 1959-60.

FEDERAL CULTAU OF IN ELFT WILD U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 5 1961

MELENYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

b6 b7C

Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr Mr. Callaban. Mr. Conrad .. Mr. DeLoach... Mr. Evans. Mr, Malone. dr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room_ Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

Mr. Tolson.

FREE DOWN AND WINDS	
URGENT 6-25-61 12-36 AM PXXXXXAM JWB	
TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC-S ATLANTA, MOBILE FROM SAC MEMPHIS FREEBUS, COMPLAINT OF EXCESSIVE SENTENCING OF	
AT DONALDSONVILLE, GEORGIA.	
NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP	
COUNCIL ADVISED THAT SHE HAS JUST RECEIVED INFO THAT A	
NEWS ARTICLE APPEARED IN MONTGOMERY, ALA., NEWSPAPER	
THIS DATE STATING THAT A FORMER FREEDOM	•
RIDER, WAS ARRESTED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES DONALDSONVILLE,	
GA., FOR PUBLIC DRUNK AND GIVEN A ONE YEAR SENTENCE.	For the
ARTICLE STATED HAD BEEN PUT OFF L AND N TRAIN BY	1 10
CONDUCTOR AT DONALDSONVILLE. ADVISED HAS BEEN	
UNABLE TO CONTACT SHERIFF AT DONALDSONVILLE BY PHONE	**
TO VERIFY ARTICLE. STATES LEFT NASHVILLE ON	
WEDNESDAY JUNE TWENTYONE, BY L AND N SOUTHWIND ENROUTE EX- 105 REC- 94	_387 <u>-3</u> 87
THURSDAY. STATES THAT SHE FEELS THE SENTENCE OF	
ONE YEAR IS HARSH FOR PUBLIC DRUNK CHARGE EVEN THOUGH	INN 88 1801
REPORTEDLY PLED GUILTY. SHE BELIEVES EXTREME	
SENTENCE POSSIBLE GIVEN BECAUSE IDENTIFIED AS	m 4 0 4 .
CALL S 1961	6 300 I

CHECK ON

	PAGE TWO	
	FREEDOM RIDER. WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF FURNISHE	[NG
	THE INFORMATION AS CIVIL RIGHTS COMPLAINT. SHE STATED	
	SHE WAS NOT SINCE SHE DOES NOT KNOW DETAILS SURROUNDING	3
	ARREST. SHE MERELY DESIRED THAT FEDERAL AUTHORITIES BE	2
	AWARE OF SITUATION. SHE STATES SHE IS ATTEMPTING TO HE	AVE
	SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE IN ATLANTA CHE	ECK
	THIS SITUATION. PRESENTLY ON BOND FROM JACKSON,	
	MISS., WHERE ARRESTED AS FREEDOM RIDER. ABOVE INFO	
	FURNISHED BUREAU ATLANTA AND MOBILE WITH AM COPY TO NEW	J
	ORLEANS. MEMPHIS TAKING NO FURTHER ACTION UACB.	
	EN CORRECTION PLS PLEASE INSERT AFTER TO LINE	
	FROM SAC, MEMPHIS	
7	EBDD AND ACK	£13
,	WA 2-43 AM OK FBI WA JHA	न्त्रताहरू -
1.20	AT OK BXX FBI AT JLB	ر پین د اند
	f	3.
	E TU E	
1	TU E	, 200
13		
Đ,		
	Establish Manue	

FD-36 (R	Rev. 12-13-56)	
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED. b6 will b7C will	Tolson
1	HEREIN IS UNCLASS DED b7C DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	Reimont
1321	FBI	allahan
11/2	Wall was	. Comrad
	Date: 6/20/61	Nivana
1 Transmi	it the following in PLAIN TEXT	Diff
1 runsmi	it the following in	Sullivan
51		Tavel
Via		le. Room
		Ingram
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS, ATLANTA, JACKSONVILLE	ss Gandy—— -
	FROM: SAC, WFO FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE!	
	CORE, RACIAL MATTERS, FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. REMYTEL	
	TIME NUMBERN LACO	TA ELECTION A T
	JUNE NINETEEN LAST.	IATIONAL
	AIRPORT, ADVISED BUREAU AGENT TODAY THAT JULIUS HOBSON,	PRESTDENT
	WASHINGTON CHAPTER, CORE, PURCHASED THREE ONE WAY TICKET	S TO
		
-	TALLAHASSEE, FLA., IN NAME OF	
	ON TARMED A TRACTION OF THE MINES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	CELEBRA
	ON EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT THREE THREE	SEVEN
	DEPARTING AT FIVE FORTYFIVE PM JUNE TWENTY. HOBSON LATER	
	CANCELLED TICKETS AND MADE RESERVATIONS FOR	
. г		
	ON EASTERN ATRLINES FLIGHT THREE THREE SEVEN T	BPARTENG
	NATIONAL AIRPORT FIVE FORTYFIVE PM JUNE TWENTYTHREE NEX	Pro S
100	MILLOUID HEALT LEVEL LOUIZE AND	
!!	ARRIVE ATLANTA SEVEN FORTYTWO PM, DEPART ATLANTA EIGHT	FIFTY PM
	EASTERN AIRLINE FLIGHT NINE FIVE THREE ARRIVE TALLAHASSE	SE 💆
-	MENT PODMYCTY DW TINIE MEMBAUMUNDED NEVM HODGON INTANATIAL	OT E
	TEN FORTYSIX PM, JUNE TWENTYTHREE NEXT. HOBSON UNAVAILAD	-897
,	FOR CONTACT TODAY. WFO WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY AND REPORT I	PERTINENT
	A Company of the second of the	
,	DEVELOPMENTS. COPY SENT TO MOBILE BY AIRMAIL.	28 1961
		20 1001
	2-Bureau 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	50 sol
	1-Mobile (By Mail) (AM)	
	1-WFO	
<u> </u>) ENOMIR	
1	(6) (M) () () (15) - 387	
m Ap	pproved:M PerM	
1 02	Deplat Agent in Charge	

6 25 Weld
DE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THES DOTO COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUNIZ 4 1961 Mr. Tolson. Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach. Mr. DeLoach. Mr. DeLoach. Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Evans. Mr. Halone. Mr. Rosen.
Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Mr. Ingram Mr. Ingram Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy Herein is unclassified DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW
URGENT 6-24-61 8-53 PM EDST TTS
TO, DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SACS, WASHINGTON FIELD /100-35588/, AND NEW
ORLEANS /157-264/
FROM, SAC, PHILADELPHIA /100-41460/
FREEBUS. RM. CR. RE WFO TEL TO BUREAU SIX TWENTYFOUR LAST.
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED ON SIX TWENTYTWO LAST THAT ON
COMMUNIST PARTY OF EASTERN PENNA.
AND DELAWARE / CPEPD/, STATED THAT
WAS THEN ON A TRIP TO THE SOUTH WITH THE FREEDOM RIDERS
ALSO ADVISED THAT
WAS A MEMBER OF THE CPEPD/.
IS DESCRIBED AS WF.
END AND ACK
END AND ACK WA 9-56 PM OK FBI WA RAC NO OK FBI NO LM
NO OVEDINO IM
* *E.
TU DISCV .
50JUN 30 1961 15)-387

b7C

town in the wife was love the answer U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 41961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC.

URGENT

6-24-61

2-30

PM CST **JST**

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157-318

FREEBUS, RM, CR, RE NEW ORLEANS TELETYPES JUNE TWENTY ONE AND TWENTY THREE AND NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTY THREE LAST.

ALL RIDERS IN REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS PRESENTLY IN NEW ORLEANS AND DEPARTING ENROUTE JACKSON, MISS. ON CAPTIONED

TRAIN SEVEN TEN AM JUNETWENTY FIVE NEXT, ACCORDING TO

CORE, NEW ORLEANS, WHO SAYS GROUP OF TWENTY ONE

IS NOW COMPLETE. CORRECT NAME OF

157-387-3

6-96W

₩ JUN 28 1961

REC- 15

ACK PLS

4-33 PM OK FBI WA RAC

TU DISC

Control of the second

50JUN 30 198 [47.

157-387

Mr. Tolson. Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr_ Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans. Mr. Malone Mr./Rosen_ Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

hederal eduran of investigation U, S, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 2 1961

TELETYPE

b6 b7C

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr_ Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Evans. Mr./Malone.

Ir. Rosen_ Mr. Sullivan

Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Room

Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy

URGENT \$/22/61 10-20 PM EST MHM

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

TO DARECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FROM SAC. JACKSONVILLE /157-246/

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS. RACIAL MATTERS. INTERFAITH GROUP OF FREEDOM RIDERS APPEARED CITY COURT, TALLAHASSEE,

FLA., AT NINE AM TODAY WITH TWO SHERIFFS PATROL CARS FOLLOWING GROUP FROM BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH TO CITY HALL WITHOUT INCIDENT. TEN INTERFAITH MEMBERS AND THREE LOCAL

DEFENDA	NTS RE	PRESENTED	BY ATTOR	NEYS	
	MIAMI	ATTORNEYS	RETAINED	BY FLORIDA	CIVIL LIBERTIES
UNION.	CITY	OF TALLAH	ASSEE REP	RESENTED BY	CITY PROSECUTOR

ED HILL AND CITY ATTORNEY JAMES MESSER. TRIAL PROCEEDED BEFORE CITY JUDGE WITHOUT JURY FROM NINE AM UNTIL SIX PM WITH NOON RECESS. DEFENSE ATTORNEYS CHALLENGED CONSTI

TUTIONALITY OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY LAW AS WELL AS RIGHT OF 5 JUN 28 1961 PD TO MAKE ARRESTS OF MEMBERS OF GROUP AT AIR TERMINAL. CHARGES

AGAINST LOCAL DEFENDANTS.

DISMISSED. AT APPROXIMATELY SEVEN FIFTEEN PM TODAY CITY JUDGE JOHN RUDD FOUND THE TEN MEMBERS OF THE INTERFAITH GROUP

AND COLORED FEMALE, A TALLAHASSEE MEMBER

END PAGE ONE....

50JUN 30 1961; 1/2

6-7000 157-367

PAGE TWO.... OF CORE GUILTY. TEN MEMBERS INTERFAITH GROUP SENTENCED TO SIXTY DAYS IN JAIL OR FIVE HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE. SENTENCED TO FIVE DAYS IN JAIL, MANDATORY, AND TO PAY A TWO HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE OR SIXTY DAYS. FURTHER WAS REQUIRED BY SENTENCING JUDGE TO SERVE ALL DEFENDANTS HAD BEEN CHARGED WITH UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ADDITIONALLY CHARGED WITH RESISTING ARREST AND INTERFERING WITH POLICE OFFICER. IMMEDIATELY AFTER SENTENCING DEFENSE ATTORNEY REQUESTED LOCAL BONDSMAN TO POST ONE THOUSAND DOLLAR SUPERSEDEAS BONDS FOR EACH OF ELEVEN CONVICTED PERSONS. BONDS POSTED AND ALL RELEASED INCLUDING DEFENSE ATTORNEYS ANNOUNCED THEY PLAN IMMEDIATE DIRECT APPEAL TO FLORIDA SUPREME COURT. DURING TRIAL TWELVE TO FIFTEEN OFFICERS PATROLLED COURT ROOM AND ADJACENT AREA. NO CROWDS, DEMONSTRATIONS, OR INCIDENTS. FOLLOWING TRIAL INTERFAITH GROUP WITH ATTORNIES AND SEVERAL LOCAL INTEGRATION LEADERS RETURNED TO BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH. TEN MEMBERS OF GROUP HAVE RESERVATIONS NATIONAL AIRLINES END PAGE TWO....

PAGE THREE....

PM TONIGHT FOR JACKSONVILLE WITH CONNECTIONS FOR NEW YORK.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF DEPARTURE. POLICE OFFICERS AND

DEPUTY SHERIFFS WILL BE STATIONED TERMINAL UNTIL DEPARTURE.

RESTAURANT AT AIR TERMINAL WILL REMAIN CLOSED UNTIL

DEPARTURE. LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND CIC COGNIZANT. LETTERHEAD

MEMO FOLLOWS.

END ACK PLS

11-27 PM OK FBI WA HFL

DISCV

प्रमाद्ध । । । । । । ।

REC'D - CIV RIGHTS
FBI



bб b7C

Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Hr. DeLock Ar Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy.

Mr. Tolson

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-20-61 1-51 PM EST ESC

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, SACS BIRMINGHAM, MOBILE AND NEW ORLEANS

FROM SAC, ATLANTA /157-232/ 1P

FREEBUS, RM. RE MEMPHIS TEL JUNE EIGHTEEN LAST. GREYHOUND

BUS NO. M FIVE THREE FIVE SIX DEPARTED ATLANTA TEMINAL

TWELVE THIRTYFIVE PM TODAY, DUE TO ARRIVE MONTGOMERY, ALA.

FOUR FIFTYFIVE PM. THERE ARE TEN FREEDOM RIDERS

INCLUDING THREE WHITE FEMALES, FOUR NEGRO MALES ONE NEGRO FEMALE

AND TWO WHITE MALES. TWO ARE FROM THE NASHVILLE GROUP MENTIONED

IN RETEL. OF THE

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, IS ABOARD.

SEVERAL UNKNOWN, WHITE MALE HECKLERS OBSERVED AT TERMINAL.

NO ATTEMPT TO USE FACILITIES AND NO VIOLENCE.

MEMO WITH IDENTITIES OF ALL RIDERS FOLLOWS.

END ACK

2-52 PM OK FBI WA RAM WA

BH OK FBI BH SRP

OK FBI MO LO MO

NO OK FBI NO SDF

TU DISC

VMOV

REC- 15 B JUN 28 1961

13स्तरा ४ वस्तार

157-387-3

REC'D - CIV RIGHTS

6-2001 157-387

50JUN 30 19671

b6 'b7C Mr. Tolson. DERAL BUREAU DE MAR TIGGERON Mr. Belmont U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Mohr. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Callahan .iiin1 8 1961 Mr. Conrad. INFORMATION CONTAINED PE HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/ Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivar JSP EST URGENT 6/18/61 1-27 PM Mr. Tavel. TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS, MEMPHIS, BIRMINGHAM AND NEW ORLEAND ROOM Mr. Ingram /157-232/ FROM SAC. ATLANTA O'EDECDAN RIDERS - MISC. FREBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. STUDENT NON-VIOLEN COORDINATING COMMITTEE, ATLANTA, ADVISED THIS P.M., HE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT FIVE STUDENTS ARE LEAVING NASHVILLE, TENN., FIVE P.M., THIS DATE, FOR JACKSON, MISS., VIA BIRMINGHAM, ALA., BY TRAILWAYS BUS. GROUP CONSISTS OF FOUR NEGRO MALES AND ONE WHITE MALE. END ACK IN ORDER PLS 2-36 PM OK FBIWA JS **REC-54** BH OK FEI BH JCM jun 28 1961 MRXXXME D-MK OK FBI ME EM ndisimil Ballvails Ban Tariher NO SECTOR PROPERTY NO LW TU DISC 63 JUL 3

b6 b7C Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLpach
Mr. Evins
Mr. Milone
Mr. Fosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Koom
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28/2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT

6-20-61

7-07PM

FREEBUS, RM. RE ATLANTA TEL JUNE TWENTY INSTANT. NINE FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC

MCM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEW ORLEANS

FROM SAC, MOBILE /157-96/

ARRIVED MONTGOMERY, ALA., FIVE ZERO ONE PM THIS DATE VIA GREYHOUND OF-EHE SELC BUS ACCOMPANIED BY GROUP COMPOSED OF FOUR NEGRO MALES. ONE NEGRO FEMALE ONE WHITE MALE AND THREE WHITE FEMALES. MET AT STATION, BY REV. RALPH ABERNATHY AND AN UNKNOWN NEGRO MALE. ADVSIED PRESS SPENDING NIGHT WITH ABERNATHY. MONTGOMERY POLICE COVERED STATION WITH APP-ROXINATELY FIFTY UNIFORM AND PLAIN CLOTHES OFFICERS. SMALL GROUPS OF SPECTATORS PRESENT IN VIEW OF PRIOR PRESS RELEASE AND FORCED TO MOVE AWAY FROM STATION BY POLICE. APPROXIMATELY FIFTY WHITE MALES AND FEMALES GATHERED ACROSS FROM STATION BUT NO ACTIVITY ON THEIR PART . THREE ANNOMONOUS TELEPHONE CALLS RECEIVED BY BUS STATION OFFICIALS THAT BOMBS HAD BEEN PLACED IN STATION POLICE CLEARED AREA IMMEDIATELY AFTER EACH CALL. ADVISED PRESS THAT PLANS NOT DEFINATE BUT GROUP WIEL PROBABLY PROCEED TO JACKSON, MISS., JUNE TWENTY ONE OR TWO NEXT. CONTACT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED WITH HIM AND

68JUL 8 108

END PAGE ONE.

REC- 54 S JUN 28 1961

157-387

6-9001

b6 b7C

PAGE TWO.

HE STATED HE WILL ADVISE FBI AS SOON AS DECISION REACHED. AT SIX FIFTEEN PM THIS DATE ASST. CHIEF STATED ANNONOMOUS CALL RECEIVED BY MONTGOMERY POLICE FROM A YOUNG MALE THAT A BOMB PLACED IN
POST OFFICE SET TO EXPLODE AT SEVEN PM. POST MASTER&, POSTAL INSPECTOR AND CUSTODIAL STAFF ADVISED AND POLICE ASSISTING IN SEARCH
BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPEMENTS.

END ACK PLS

WA 9-12 PM OK FBI WA RAM

NO OK FBI NO JC

TU DISC

Ballett 1/2

	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STU FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961 WE SUBJECT WE SUBJECT Mr. Mohr Mr. Coltahan Mr. Conrad F. Delaych We Byens Mr. Belmont Mr. Conrad F. Delaych Mr. Beyns Mr. Toston Mr. Belmont Mr. Conrad F. Delaych Mr. Tostop Mr. Totter Tele. Room Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Mr. Ingram Mr. Togson Mr. Mohr Mr. Collahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Belmont Mr. Collahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Tostop Mr. Totter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Mr. Tostop Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Mr. Galahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Tostop Mr. Totter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Mr. Galahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Evens Mr. Tostop Mr. Tosto						
	TO DIRECTOR FBI +95-97032/ AND SACS NEW ORLEANS /157-254/ AND ATLANTA						
	FROM SAC MOBILE /157-96/ 2P						
j,	FREEBUS, RM. SOUTHERN						
mise	CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, ADVISED TODAY THAT FOLLOW-						
1	ING PERSONS MEMBER OF FREEDOM RIDE GROUP WHICH DEPARTED BY						
S. A.	TRAILWAYS BUS NO. T DASH TWO NINE FIVE THREE, ELEVEN						
RIOLAS	THIRTYTWO AM FROM MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, EN ROUTE TO JACKSON,						
	MISSISSIPPI - MELVIN WHITE, CM, REPLACING						
am	CM, WM,						
EEOOM	CM, WF, OF BROOKLYN,						
13	N. Y., WF, OF ATLANTA, GEORGIA, AND						
0 /	WF, OF BOSTON, MASS., CM, AND						
	CF. STATED RETURNING						
	ATLANTA BY AIR, LEAVING MONTGOMERY TWO FORTYFIVE PM TODAY						
WITH WF, FREEDOM RIDER WHO PRECEDED ABOVE							
	GROUP TO MONTGOMERY. FREEDOM RIDERS GROUP ABOVE TESTED						
	END PAGE ONE L' B' L' END PAGE ONE L' END PAGE						
	10. 12. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11						
ŧ .	A SECRIPED REC'D - CIV RICHTS DIVISION FEE						
อ็	50JUN 30 1961 9						
	157-387						

PAGE TWO

FIFTEEN AM AND WERE SERVED BY COLORED WAITER. THEY WERE
REQUIRED TO EXHIBIT INTERSTATE TICKETS AND WERE SERVED AS
A GROUP. WHILE THEY WERE LOADING INTO BUS ELEVEN TWENTY
AM, A FIRECRACKER EXPLODED UNDER OR NEAR ANOTHER BUS
APPROXIMATELY THIRTY YARDS AWAY CAUSING SOME EXCITEMENT
BUT NO DAMAGE OR INJURIES. NO OTHER INCIDENTS IN THIS
DEPARTURE. MO NINETYTHREE DASH C PAREN RAC PAREN ADVISED
TODAY THAT TWO MEMBERS US KLANS, KKK INC., SELMA, ALABAMA,
RECENTLY DISCUSSED FORMULATING PLANS TO AMBUSH UNSPECIFIED
FREEDOM RIDERS BUS GENERAL VICINITY OF SELMA ON HIGHWAY,
SPECIFICS OF PLAN BEING TO KILL BUS DRIVER WITH RIFLE
SHOT CAUSING BUS TO WRECK. THIS INFORMATION BEING OFFERED
TO

SAFETY, AND TO MONTGOMERY SO AND WILL BE FURNISHED TO SO, DALLAS COUNTY, COVERING SELMA, ALABAMA.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 3-01 PM OK FBI WA JS

NO OK FBI NO SAS

AT OK FBI AT ESC

TUDISCO

CC-MR. ROSEN

b6 b7C

	<u> </u>
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961 ITELETIVEE Mr. Tol. Mr. Beh Mr. Com. Mr. Deld. Mr. Even Mr. Reven Mr. Reven	mont nr ahan rad ogoh
Mr. Man	ue
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Ingrom Mr. Ingrom Miss Gandy	
URGENT 6/21/61 9-32 AM CST TEK	7/
TO DIRECTOR, FBI 495-97032/ AND SAC NEW ORLEANS	—
FROM SAC, MOBILE /157-96/ 1 P	/ /
FREEBUS, RM. ADVISED THIS DATE	_/
GROUP OF NINE FREEDOM RIDERS WHO ARRIVED MONTGOMERY AT	~
SIX TWENTY INSTANT PLAN TO DEPART MONTGOMERY FOR JACKSON,	
MISSISSIPPI, ELEVEN THIRTY AM THIS DATE VIA TRAILWAYS BUS.	
PLAN TO TEST FACILITIES AT TRAILWAYS BUS STATION IN MONTGOMERY	?
AND JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI. GROUP CONSISTS OF	
AND BOTH NEGROES, NM,	1 parameter
NM, NM,]
WM, WF, WF,	
WF. BUREAU AND NEW ORLEANS WILL BE ADVISED BUS NUMBER AND	
ANY CHANGES IN COMPOSITION OF GROUP AFTER DEPARTURE FROM	
MONTG OME'RY.	عبد
END AND ACK IN ORDER PLS REC- 28 157-387-	3,98
WATER THE TRANSPORT OF THE MET STATE OF THE	
OK FBI_NO, W.FM	
TU DISC TO THE TELL	
The Disc of the file of the fi	h
GO JUN 301961	WAS
6 Th	a company

ا موجان		Mr. Tolson
,	U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961	Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Mr. Mglone
<i>(</i>	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/ SAB/STW	Mr. Rosen. Mr. Sillivan. Mr. Tavel . Mr. Trotter Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram
	URGENT 6-21-61 4-11 PM JA	Miss Gandy
/	FO DIRECTOR, FBI	
	FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/	/
	CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. INFORM	MATION
	RECEIVED FROM EASTERN AIRLINES TICKET AGEN	r
	TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, MUNICIPAL, THAT EIGHT MEMBERS	•
	OF INTERFAITH GROUP OF FREEDOM RIDERS WHO WERE ARRESTED	ВУ
	LOCAL AUTHORITIES AT TALLAHASSEE JUNE SIXTEEN LAST AND	
	SUBSEQUENTLY MADE BAIL AND RETURNED NEWARK, NEW JERSEY,	JUNE
	SEVENTEEN LAST, ARE NOW SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE TALLAHASSEE	
	AIRPORT FOUR SEVENTEEN PM EST TODAY ON EAL FLIGHT TWO SE	VEN
	THREE FROM NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. CHIEF DEPUTY	
	COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, HAS ADVISED HIS DEPARTMENT WILL	
	HAVE FIVE OR SIX DEPUTIES IN TERMINAL UPON ARRIVAL OF GR	OUP .
	IN ADDITION, THREE TALLAHASSEE CITY POLICE OFFICERS WILL	
	ON DUTY INSIDE TERMINAL WITH TWO ON OUTSIDE. STA	
	PLANS AS NOW EXIST ARE FOR RESTAURANT TO BE CLOSED PRIOR	
	ARRIVAL OF THIS GROUP. STATES DEFINITE PLANS	7-379
	FORMULATED THAT IF THE AIRDORT DESTANDANT IS OFFICE AND	
	GORRECTION LINE 3 INSERT AS 4TH WORD AIRPORT	5 JUN 28 1961
	to be	the second secon
	JUL 2 1901 42	6- Her
5		(0 - Nove

157-387

PAGE TWO

FREEDOM RIDERS ATTEMPT TO TEST FACILITIES, THEY WILL BE
REFUSED SERVICE BY THE MANAGEMENT AND REQUESTED TO LEAVE
THE PREMISES. IF THEY REFUSE TO LEAVE FOLLOWING REQUEST
AND THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE IS REQUESTED TO GIVE ASSISTANCE,
ARRESTS WILL BE MADE FOR VIOLATION OF FLORIDA STATUTE
FIVE ZERO NINE POINT ONE FOUR ONE OF THE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
COMMISSION REGULATIONS, WHICH ACCORDING TO GIVE THE
OWNER OF A RESTAURANT THE RIGHT TO REFUSE ANYONE SERVICE.
FURTHER ADVISES THAT IF THE GROUP ASSEMBLES IN THE
TERMINAL LOBBY FOR AN UNREASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME AND
REFUSES TO MOVE ON WHEN SO ORDERED, THE TALLAHASSEE POLICE
DEPARTMENT MAY ARREST THE GROUP ON CHARGE OF UNLAWFUL
ASSEMBLY. TALLAHASSEE CITY PROSECUTOR ED HILL HAS ADVISED
THE SHERIFFS OFFICE HAS BEEN DESIGNATED TO HANDLE ANY
ARRESTS IN THE RESTAURANT SO THAT A JUDGEMENT MAY ALSO BE
TESTED IN LEON COUNTY COURT AT TALLAHASSEE. HILL STATED
HE HAS BEEN INFORMED BY THAT
ALL

MIAMI ATTORNEYS, HAVE BEEN RETAINED BY THE FLORIDA CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, SEVEN ZERO SIX AINSLEY BUILDING, MIAMI,

PAGE THREE

FLORIDA, TO REPRESENT THE MEMBERS OF THE INTERFAITH GROUPD AT THEIR TRIAL FOR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY SCHEDULED TO COMMENCE NINE AM, JUNE TWENTY SECOND NEXT, AT TALLAHASSEE. ONE OR MORE OF THESE ATTORNEYS EXPECTED TO BE PRESENT FOR TRIAL. HILL STATED FEELS MIAMI ATTORNEYS FOR THE FLORIDA CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION WILL CONTEST THE RIGHT OF CITY POLICE TO MAKE ARRESTS AT THE AIRPORT TERMINAL WHICH LIES OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS, ALTHOUGH CITY PROPERTY. HILL FEELS DEFENSE LAWYERS WILL ALSO TEST CONSTITUTIONALITY OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY LAW, A MISDEMEANOR. CHIEF OF POLICE STOUTAMIRE ADVISED SUFFICIENT POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO COURT ROOM AND IMMEDIATE OUTSIDE AREA OF CITY HALL TO HANDLE ANY POTENTIAL INCIDENT.

P

END ACK PLS

5-200 PM OK FBIWA DA

y. 5. 3.

" e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e				b2 b6	Mr. Belmor Mr. Mohr Mr. Callah
•		FBI		b7C b7D	Mr. Conrac Mr. Dolloro Mr. Evans
		Date:	6/20/61		Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen Mr. Sulliva
ansmit the following	in	(Type in plain text o	r code)		Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter
AIR-TEL		RMAIL-REGIST			Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram.
a			Method of Mailing)		Miss Gandy.
					
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	FREEDOM	RIDERS-	MISE.	
FROM:	SAC, SAN FRANCIS	co (100-2492	27)	,	
TAPPEDITO	•	•		 a	
FREEBUS	Remyairtel 6/14/	61 and mytel	1 6/16/61.	19 . s	
memorandu	Enclosed herewit m captioned "CONG				
-	Source used to c	haraatani za		Jis	
Sources u	sed to characteri				
			*	_	•
ently did	listed in a	irtel of 6/2 p to New Or		neduled,	appar
continuin	This memorandum tains information g value the disclues thereof. ENCLO	from conficosure of whi	dential info	ormants o	io i
3 - Burea 1 - New 0	u (Encl.6)(AM-REG rleans (Encl.1)(A) M-REG) REC-	37 157-	387=	400
DAM:hko #	rancisco 8 INFORMATION CONTA INFORMATION CONTA INFORMATION CONTA INFORMATION CONTA INFORMATION CONTA	INED D . EX - 123	TE JUN	28 1961	
1 44.7	INFORMATION CONTA- REIN IS UNCLASSIFIE TE 1790 BY S	12, 8m, Out hep	(I SHCR)	THI	
	DATE FOR HOW FOR BY	M6/2/1/5			
	Sup 21	EBE LANCE			
E C. Wick X	20A	The second of th			
5 Approved: 6	Special Agent in Charge	Sent	M	Per	



In Reply, Please Refer to

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California June 20, 1961

CONTENTAL

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

The "San Francisco Examiner" newspaper of June 20, 1961, contained an article listing the roster of individuals from the San Francisco Bay Area scheduled to depart New Orleans, Louisiana, for Jackson, Mississippi, on June 20, 1961, as Freedom Riders.

Included among those listed were BURON/TEALE, JOSEPH PRATT, LORENZO/PRISS, FRITZ/MUNTEAN, DUNCANYMCCONNELL/and BILL

A source which has furnished reliable information in the past has advised that was a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch; Socialist Workers Farty during the period of February 1959 to May 1960, at which time dropped out of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch due to with some of the members of the branch.

DECLASSIFIED BY SALKS

CONFIDENTIAL

The document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI: If the preparty of the FBI and is sented to your agency; it and its contents file not to be aligned outside your agency.

) 5 7 - 3 87 - 4 0 0 ENCLOSURE



SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY - SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source advised on August 1, 1960, that the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed approximately in the early part of 1938 and the Oakland Branch of the SWP was formed in the latter part of 1938.

A second source advised on October 26, 1959, that the name of the Oakland Branch of the SWP was changed to the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

A third source advised on May 1, 1961, that the San Francisco Branch and the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP follow the policies and directives of the National SWP with which they are affiliated.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX PAGE

- F B,I

•	,	
•	Date: 6/20/61	
smit the following i	in PLAIN TEXT	
AIRTEL	(Type in plain text or code) AIR MAIL	
ALTEL		
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	<i>1</i>
To:	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SA	B/:
I'M FROM:	SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264B)	
RE:	FREEBUS FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE.	
	Re Mobile airtel to Bureau dated 6/12/61.	
this divi	The following estimated costs were incurred in sion for the week ending 6/17/61:	. ,
•	Regular Hours Overtime Ho	ou
Agents Clerical	116 79 61 2	•
Miles Dri	.ven: 190	**
' 、	Other unusual costs include the following:	,
Miss., af	\$245.07 toll calls on telephone 355-6387, Jackson, ter certain direct lines were discontinued.	•
	\$109.10, New Orleans to Jackson line, one week.	
3-Bureau 2-New Orl	.eans	
DLH/lrs (5)	157-387-401	
	70 70 70 70 70 REC- 54 5 JUN 26 1361	٠.
C. C. Wick.		
/ ///////////////////////////////////	ANN NO.	

SUBJECT:

Tolson Belmont .

Conrad . DeLoach Evans . Malone Rosen Sullivan

Tavel . Trotter -Tele. Room Ingram .

Mohr Callahan

UNITED STATES GOVER

1emorandum

TO Mr. Rosen FROM

FREEBUS

DATE: 6/23/61

Freedom Riders-mise

At 12:48 a.m., ASAC Sylvester, New Orleans, was requested to expedite submission of the daily summary and was instructed that New Orleans should continue to state in the daily summary whether or not any freedom riders are engaging in a hunger strike. Sylvester was also requested to ascertain the identities of the two who intended to file individuals in addition to writs of habeas corpus.

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

WLM: aeoceo **(3)**

REC-66 157-387-

16 JUN 28 1961

157-387

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum



b6 b7C

Tele. Room Ingram

Gandy

Tolson

то

Mr. Rosen

DATE:

June 26, 1961

FROM

SUBJECT:

FREEBUS

Freedom Riders - misc

It was stated in a radio newscast at 5:30 a.m., 6/26/61 that 24 freedom riders were arrested at Jackson 6/25/61. Information from New Orleans has indicated that only 20 were arrested.

At 5:50 a.m., SAC Maynor was informed of the newscast and asked to verify the number arrested.

At 6:05 a.m., 6/26/61 SAC Maynor advised that information previously furnished the FBI is correct and there definitely were only 20 arrests at Jackson yesterday.

WLM:ers (5) ECS ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/STW

The state of the s

REC- 66

157-387-403

16 JUN 28 1961

6-7600

58 JUN 30 1961

157-387



June 20, 1961

TELETYPE

URGENT

ALE INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW.

TO SAC LOS ANGELES

PROPOSED FREEDOM RIDERS TRIP TO JACKSON, MISS., RM., RE LOS ANGELES AIRTEL JUNE SEVENTEEN, SIXTYONE. LOS ANGELES ASCERTAIN IF GROUP BEING SPONSORED BY CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY, IDENTIFY MEMBERS OF GROUP, CHECK INDEX, DETERMINE TRAVEL PLANS. SUTEL NEW ORLEANS. BUREAU ADVISED AIRMAIL.

① - Bureau (AM) 1 - New Orleans JEP:6z (2)

Cost Cost Marine

57-387-NOT RECORDER 55 | D2 64 21

REC'D-CIV RIGHTS
FBI

My 367

R JUN 291961

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 .	6 b6	
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	b7C	MonrCallahan
Memorandum		Conrad Delfoacit Evans Malone
TO : Mr. Belmont	DATE: June 24, 1	
FROM : A. Rosen SUBJECT: FREEBUS	DATE (SIGNAL) EN	39.46 Hon Hongram
Four Negroes were arrested at when they entered the white waiting room for a bus to New Orleans and refused to me that the Negroes at Jackson are not comple (CORE) anticipates additional activity of the Since 5/24/61, 144 freedom rid Forty-four have been released on bond, for fines and 96 remain in custody.	at the Trailways bus te nove on. They alleged acent. The Congress of his type at Jackson.	rminal to wait y wished to prove of Racial Equality at Jackson.
Although all freedom riders in jail are eating, five of those at Mississipp Mississippi, have engaged in a hunger str from the other freedom riders. Two of the returned to the group that is eating.	oi State Penitentiary, Pike. The hunger strike	archman, ers are separated
Penitentiary, alleges he has not eaten for and weighed 124 1/2 pounds on 6/20/61. good health and believes he is actually eat 6/23/61 he is on a hunger strike for "the buses at Jackson are integrated. He said	The prison doctor state ting. told prison doctor state told prison doctor state to the cause' and	127 pounds, 6/16/61 esis in son officials on
reportedly received a letter from against us than anything else - they were mobs - but they gave all information on us They told that the people in his ce etc.) and I guess you know the rest."	alleging that the FBI supposed to be protecti s (after checking it) to the state of	ng us from the the Jackson police. s (court martials,
We have not furnished Jackson freedom riders although the usual Identification out upon the receipt of fingerprints. We defreedom rider to whom apparent being prepared concerning letter.	cation Division records did not interview ly refers. A separate	the memorandum is
1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. Evans	REC- 66 /57/	387-404
WLM: ers (11) ENCLOSURE COPY	EX-107.	· Aller

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

The three freedom riders, who were to proceed from Washington, D. C. to Tallahassee, Florida, on 6/23/61 changed their plans and flew to New Orleans on 6/23/61. CORE, New Orleans, advised that the three freedom riders from Washington, D. C. are joining the freedom riders who have come to New Orleans from Los Angeles and San Francisco California, and Tucson, Arizona. The combined group of 21 will proceed to Jackson, Mississippi, by Illinois Central Railroad train, City of New Orleans, leaving New Orleans 7:10 AM, 6/25/61 and arriving at Jackson, 10:20 AM (CST) 6/25/61, (12:20 PM, Washington time).
The local press at Honolulu, Hawaii, reported on 6/23/61, that sympathizers of the freedom riders will picket when Governor John Patterson of Alabama arrives in Honolulu on 6/24/61. This item was furnished to the paper by John Reinecke, who was convicted under the Smith Act as a Communist Party functionary in Honolulu but whose conviction was reversed by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in 1958. Reinecke said he will lead the pickets. Third Army Headquarters, Atlanta, has reported that Paul D. Johnson, Lieutenant Governor of Mississippi, has received a letter from Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission which alleges that 2,000 freedom riders coming from New York and Chicago by all means of transportation will appear in all major cities in Mississippi during the week of 7/4/61.
New Orleans Chapter of CORE, has received a letter from CORE, New York, encouraging the picketing on 7/4/61 of the Federal building housing Department of Justice offices and offices of Illinois Central Railroad. said that this is part of a nation-wide plan but discretion rests with individual CORE chapters as to whether picketing will occur in any given locality. doubts that picketing will occur in New Orleans. ACTION A memorandum is being-prepared for the information of the Attorney General
EDG MAN DE LANGE

OPTIONAL FORM	NO, 10			Tolson
[→] UNITED	STATES GOVER MENT	ALL INFORMATION CON		Belmont Mohr Callahan
IVIe 7	norandum	HEREIN IS UNCLASSING DATE 09-28-2009 BY	FIED	b7C Conrad DeLoach
то :	Mr. Rosen	DATE:	6/27/61	Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel
FROM :		Time of	Call: 2:20 p	Trotter Tele. Room Ingram Gandy
subject:	UNKNOWN SUBJECTS UNKNOWN VICTIMS Alleged Brutality in CIVIL RIGHTS	FREEDOM /	negatik negatik propertier, a tek 👡 a ta a perintak 💎 a ta bari da berbetat a t	c merca.
case. a cou retu has n	uple of his friends a rn to his home at Oce nade arrangements wit Resident Agency when I	is out nd she did not anside. New Yor in the returns.	complains t looking for know when he New York to have h	ant in this a job with
New Y	New York is enderfternoon. Another freedom Ork Office regarding Jail and arrangemen	rider the matter of	has ca	luring lled the the Hinds
inter	viewed at 4:00 p.m. t	his date.	101	to be
CLM:d	sj 🎶	,		· . ·
		EX 104	6-36eV	R
	•	REC- 8	. Aug de	87-405
			8 Jun 29	1961
₂ 331				**************************************

62 JUL 6 1961

157-387

		FBI		
`.		Date: 6/	/ 22/61	
mit the following in				_
AIRTEL	(Type in	plain text or	code) ÆGULAR MAIL	1
ALL INFORMATION	COMTAINED		ethod of Mailing)	b6 b7C
	SSIFIED		/	7-L
DATE 09-28-2009	BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/S	TW		
TO: DIRECTOR	, FBI (100-22 5892)	/	
FROM: L SAC, RICI	MOND (157-231)			
0'0		يىرسى درسىر	DOM RIDERS.	mise,
CONGRESS OF RACI	TAL EQUALITY	PREE	WOM WITH	•
			v	
Da	was a Alaka a a Colon IC	_		
ne	my airtel, $6/7/6$	1.		
End	losed herewith f	or the B	ureau are eight	(Å)
copies of a lett	erhead memo refl	ecting r	esults of contac	ts with
of the letterhea	d memo are also	being fu	Va. Copie	S
receiving this	communication.			
	contacts with		Tura wa wa da ha G	. ———
The				/\ ~~
The	CONTRACTS WICH		were made by S	As
	Consactos with		_	Dog
-P-	am		Agon	an
-P- 3) Bureau (1 00-22	5892)(Enc. 3)		Agency Gz	an
-P- 3):Bureau (1 00=22 2-Atlanta (157-8	5892)(Enc. 3) 9)(Enc. 2)(Régula:	r mail)	Agency 62 Req. Rec'd	an
-P- 3)Bureau (1 00-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15	5892)(Enc. \$7 9)(Enc. 2)(Régula:		Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 3):Bureau (1 00=22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (End 2-Knoxville (End	5892)(Enc. 3) 9)(Enc.2)(Régula: 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail)		Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 3)Bureau (1 00-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc 2-Knoxville (Enc 2-Memphis (Enc. 2)	5892) (Enc. 3) 9) (Enc. 2) (Regular 7-48) (Enc. 2) .2) (Regular mail) .2) (Airmail) (Regular mail)		Agency 62 Req. Rec'd	an
-P- 3)Bureau (1 00-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc 2-Knoxville (Enc.2) 2-Mobile (Enc.2)	5892)(Enc. 8), 9)(Enc.2)(Regular 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail))	Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 3 Bureau (100-22 2 Atlanta (157-8 2 Birmingham (15 2 Charlotte (Enc. 2 Knoxville (Enc. 2 Memphis (Enc. 2 Mobile (Enc. 2 New Orleans (1	5892)(Enc. 8) 9)(Enc.2)(Régular 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) 57-96)(Enc. 2)(Airmail))	Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 3)Bureau (100-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc. 2-Knoxville (Enc. 2-Memphis (Enc. 2) 2-New Orleans (12-Savannah (Enc.	5892)(Enc. 8) 9)(Enc.2)(Regular 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) 57-96)(Enc.2)(Airmail)	cmail)	Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 3) Bureau (100=22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (152-Charlotte (Enc. 2) 2-Knoxville (Enc. 2) 2-Memphis (Enc. 2) 2-New Orleans (12-Savannah (Enc. 2-8)	5892) (Enc. 8) 9) (Enc. 2) (Régular 7-48) (Enc. 2) .2) (Regular mail) .2) (Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) 57-96) (Enc. 2) (Airmail) (Enc. 2) (Regular mail)	cmail)	Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 2-Atlanta (100-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc 2-Knoxville (Enc 2-Memphis (Enc.2) 2-Mobile (Enc.2) 2-New Orleans (12 2-Savannah (Enc.2) 2-WFO (100-3588) 2-New York (Enc.	5892) (Enc. 8) 9) (Enc. 2) (Régular 7-48) (Enc. 2) .2) (Regular mail) .2) (Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) 57-96) (Enc. 2) (Airmail) (Enc. 2) (Regular mail)	cmail)	Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 3-Bureau (100=22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc. 2-Knoxville (Enc. 2-Memphis (Enc. 2) 2-Mew Orleans (1 2-Savannah (Enc. 2-WFO (100-3588) 2-New York (Enc. 3-Richmond MJY/bjs	5892) (Enc. 8) 9) (Enc. 2) (Régular 7-48) (Enc. 2) .2) (Regular mail) .2) (Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) 57-96) (Enc. 2) (Airmail) (Enc. 2) (Regular mail)	rmail)	Agency Gz Our Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 6/28 How Forw 8/58 Icc Oug and Lec Oug and Les	an
-P- 2-Atlanta (190-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc 2-Knoxville (Enc 2-Memphis (Enc.2) 2-Mobile (Enc.2) 2-New Orleans (1 2-Savannah (Enc. 2-WFO (100-3588) 2-New York (Enc. 3-Richmond	5892)(Enc. 3) 9)(Enc.2)(Regular 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) (57-96)(Enc.2)(Airmail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail)	rmail) nail) REC- 44	Agency Gz Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	an
-P- 2-Atlanta (190-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc. 2-Knoxville (Enc. 2-Memphis (Enc. 2) 2-Mobile (Enc. 2) 2-New Orleans (1 2-Savannah (Enc. 2-WFO (100-3588) 2-New York (Enc. 3-Richmond MJY/bjs (26)	5892)(Enc. 3) 9)(Enc.2)(Regular 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) (57-96)(Enc.2)(Airmail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail)	rmail) nail) REC- 44	Agency Gz Our Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 6/28 How Forw 8/58 Icc Oug and Lec Oug and Les	an
-P- 2-Atlanta (190-22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc. 2-Knoxville (Enc. 2-Memphis (Enc. 2) 2-Mobile (Enc. 2) 2-New Orleans (1 2-Savannah (Enc. 2-WFO (100-3588) 2-New York (Enc. 3-Richmond MJY/bjs (26)	5892)(Enc. 8) 9)(Enc.2)(Regular 7-48)(Enc.2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) 57-96)(Enc.2)(Airmail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail)	rmail) nail) REC- 44	Agency Gz Our Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 6/28 How Forw 8/58 Icc Oug and Lec Oug and Les	an
-P- 3-Bureau (100=22 2-Atlanta (157-8 2-Birmingham (15 2-Charlotte (Enc. 2-Knoxville (Enc. 2-Memphis (Enc. 2) 2-Mew Orleans (1 2-Savannah (Enc. 2-WFO (100-3588) 2-New York (Enc. 3-Richmond MJY/bjs	5892)(Enc. 3) 9)(Enc.2)(Regular 7-48)(Enc.2) .2)(Regular mail) .2)(Airmail) (Regular mail) (Airmail) (57-96)(Enc.2)(Airmail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail) (Enc.2)(Regular mail)	rmail) nail) REC- 44	Agency Gz Our Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 6/28 How Forw 8/58 Icc Oug and Lec Oug and Les	an

Special Agent in Charge



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Richmond, Virginia June 22, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

RE Congress of Racial Equality

157-387-406 ENCLOSURE

FB1

		1 01	
		Date: 6/20/61	b6 b7c
Tran	smit the follow:	ing in (Type in plain text or code)	b7D
17.	AIRTEL	•	
Via .	AIRIEL	AIR MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing)	1
			//
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	/
	FROM:	SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264)	/ /
	SUBJECT:	O RIDERS-MISE.	
	penarci.	RM: CR	-
		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
ł		Re enclosed memo 6/20/61. DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 U	C BAW/SAB/STW
}	by	The source mentioned in letterhead memo was :	identified
1		and a	
	not be d	State of Miss. requested that reconstruction requested that requested the requested the requested that requested the requested that requested the requested the requested that requested the requested the requested the requested that requested the	identity
	not se a		
	and Chic	Copies furnished for information Memphis, Net	v York,
	P ,	TTREON	, ,
	(a) -	reau (Encs8) CLOSURE Agency 2 MALL Req. Rec'd Req. Rec'd Date Forw. Co. 2 Co	us
	39- Bur 1 - Mem	reau (Encs8) ¹ Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	- n M
}	T - New	Y YORK (Info) (Enc1) How Forw.	
1		icago (Info) (Enc1) v Orleans	~
		of the offent	
	HEH:dfs	3 alphayer	<i>.</i>
	(7)	pro o	11117
}	•	REG-8 157-38	7-491
j		18 JUN 22 1961	4 (+
- 1	•		
1	C C . Wick		į.
- }			,
	and and		
09	WE 23 PENO	MA AND MARINA	/
		AX 0 / ESTINO	
	Approved:	Special Agent in Charge SentM Per	
		•	



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6 b7C b7D

New Orleans, Louisiana June 20, 1961

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW.

FREEDOM RIDE, 1961

On June 20, 1961, Resident Agent,
CIC, Region IV, 111th CIC Group, Jackson, Mississippi, furnished
the following information:
A source, who requested that his identity be protected
and whose reliability is unknown to CIC, advised a CIC Agent
on June 18, 1961 that on June 15, 1961,
had received a letter
from the Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission stating that
about 2,000 Freedom Riders are expected to arrive in all major
cities of Mississippi during the week of July 4, 1961, using
all modes of transportation. This source advised that this
information had been furnished to the Sovereignty Commission
from informants in New York City and Chicago, Illinois.
had no further information concerning the
shove matter

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FDI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

> ENCLOSURE 157-387-407

OPTIONAL FORM NO, 10				Tolson
•	TES GOVER ENT			Belmont
Memo	orandum			b6 Callahan — Conrad — b7C DeLoach —
	1			Evans Malone
то :	Mr. Rosen	DATE:	6-27-61	Rosen Sullivan Tavel
		ALL INFORMATION CON	ምጉስ ተዝመም ነ	Trotter Tele. Room
FROM :		HEREIN IS UNCLASSIF	FIED	Ingram
a in trong	V.	DATE 09-28-2009 BY		87510
SUBJECT:	FREEBUS FR	EEDOM RIDER	5- MISC.	
		of the New Orlea		L.
furnishe	ed the following i			
	With reference	to the petition	filed on bel	nalf
of		for a writ of	habeas corp	ous, ,
	C. Mize, U. S. I	it has no	as denied tr t exhaustėd	
the reme	edies available to	her in the state	e courts. J	ľudge
Mize has	s stated that he w	vill consider the	petition fu	
	purpose of determ tion over the mat		should reta	ain
Jurisaic	tion over the mat	, ter.		
JGK: vhm	m			
(3) NA	<i>71)-</i>			
*				
				1 1 10
	•		(-30	ow If
			9	
				The same of the sa
				The state of the s
				. 1-15
		.41	157-	-389-40
		1013 Li 10 30 30		
		ar course	UN PI B JUN	29 1961
		Steve 3 5 mm		ista e
		107		
		EFI.	16375	
	* /			
	The second of the second	Sparker.		
	•			
	^			
JUL 5	1081 65/	1	57-387	

	DATE: 6/21/61
[ransmit t]	ne following in FLAIN TEXT
Via AIRTEI	
:01	DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373).
PROM:	SAC, NEW YORK (157-391)
SUBJECT:	FREEBUS (00: MOBILE) FREEDOM ROBERS-MISC.
	CP, USA, DOMESTIC ADMINISTRATION MATTERS IS - C (00:NY)
	ReNYairtel, 6/2/61.
nem or andum	Echlosed herewith are 8 copies of a letterhead concerning captioned activity.
	The source mentioned in the enclosed memo is
l - Birming l - Mobile l - New Yor	rk (100-79303) (CORE) (41)
JTO:ml (13) Approved:	Sent FX 101 B JUN 22 1961 pecial Agent in Charge
6398	AGENCY I. J. Oni, Os. of Nept. (IS + CR) REQ. REC'D DATE FOR'N. 6/2-7/9/5 HOW FORW. BY KILL: PD 2 CC 5 Children JUN 29



COMPANIANT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION New York, New York June 21, 1961

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.
Bureau 157-373
New York 157-391

Re: Freedom Ride, 1961
Racial Matters; Destruction
of Aircraft or Motor Vehicle;
Civil Rights

On June 20, 1961, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Congressman Emanuel Celler was the principal speaker at a rally for the New Freedom Movement in the South, held on June 16, 1961, at the First African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 480 Tompkins Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

This same: source advised that the rally was sponsored by the Brooklyn Chapter of the Congress On Racial Equality.

According to this same source, several Communist Party members were present, but they did not take part in the program, nor did they control or direct the rally.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

157-387-409

XEROX JUN 29 1961

Market Services	OPTIONAL FO	D STA						b6 b7С	Tolson Belmont Mohr Callahan Conrad
	$M\epsilon$	emt	TUTUCOUR	the construction of the same o		. ~		- / -	DeLoach Evans
(TO	:	Mr. Rosep			z: Ju	ne 23, 196	31	Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter
	FROM	:			HEREIN I	PMATION CONTA S UNCLASSIFIE 28-2009 BY 60	ED ·	SAB/STM	Tele, Room <u></u> Ingram Gandy
	subjec	T:	FREEBUS		DAIE 09-	20-2007 D1 b1			 '
		tod	With a evel from Was day, ASAC Ho vised that thei	shington, I well of the	D. Č., to e Washin	gton Field	see, Floric	d to da,	
			This gashington, D. arrive at Tall	C., by Ea	astern Ai		5:45 p. m.	., 6/23/6:	1
		Wa Lo 1:0 2:2	The Ware changed to ashington at 11 puisiana. The 08 p. m. and ar 25 p. m. (Cent New Orleans	day and that the second	ne three i ., 6/23/0 stopover .ed to arr ard Time	61 en route at Atlanta, rive in New). Their p	ders depar to New O Georgia, v Orleans a	rted Fleans, at at	
			Atlant vised and Was tempt to deter	ta, New O shington F mine the f	rleans, ield inst uture pla	and Jackson ructed New ans of this	nville have 7 Orleans t group.	e been to	prof. Jan.
		•	CW:ers 7) I	. Jou	o ch	ructed New ans of this	A 157	7-382	-416
						EX. 105	2 JUN	- 200M	
				?	n 7 👯 .	o segtiti Ti	6		` &
					733 3	3 35 Print			
5.5	5 JUL	. 3) 196 <i>1</i>			i i Tibariyi	•		
-		~	1						

PLAIN TEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS NEW ORLEANS MEMPHIS CHICAGO NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN 13 UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

FREEDOM/RIDE NINETEEN SIXTY ONE, RM, CR. OO, NO. RE NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTY LAST AND ENCLOSED LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

KEEP BUREAU IMMEDIATELY ANVISED OF ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE

TO ALLEGED ARRIVAL IN MISSISSIPPI OF TWO THOUSAND FREEDOM

RIDERS WEEK OF JULY FOUR NEXT. ALERT APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS

AND SOURCES AND BE CERTAIN TO ADVISE ANY INTERESTED OFFICES.

FOR INFORMATION, G DASH TWO ADVISED BU UNCONFIRMED REPORT

RECEIVED ABOVE FREEDOM RIDERS WOULD CONCENTRATE MUNICIPAL

SWIMMING POOLS AND PARKS. ALL MISSISSIPPI STATE POLICE ORDERED

TO DUTY JULY ONE THROUGH NINE, NEXT. MISSISSIPPI OFFICIALS

PLAME CORE, NAACP AND SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE.

LOCAL MISSISSIPPI AUTHORITIES ALLEGEDLY PLAN ARREST OF USES OFFI

USED IN MISSISSIPPI DURING THIS PERIOD. NO, ADVISE IF ANY

CONFIRMATION OF ABOVE. ACCORDING TO G DASH TWO MOST NATIONAL

GUARD UNITS, NORTHERN MISSISSIPPI, HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO SUMMER

elmont GUARD UNITS, NORTHERN MISSISSIPPI, HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO SU callaban CAMP EFFECTIVE JULY TWO NEXT.

Loach ____

FCW: aeoalo

osen (3)

al one

otter

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

MAILEROOM TELETYPE UNIT

19 Jun 2951961

prince of

b6 b7c ...b7E

Teletype to NO, ME, CG, NY Re: Freedom Ride, 1961

NOTE:

Info received that Miss. State Sovereignty Commission advised that 2,000 freedom riders expected to arrive all major cities of the state week of 7/4/61. Info allegedly received by Sovereignty Commission from informants NYC and CG. Info attributed to G-2 was furnished to SA by advised the source and reliability of this information is unknown.

1961 73 pol

FEDERAL EUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUN 2 8 1961

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-28-61 N 7-37 PM BH

TO SACS NEW ORLEANS MEMPHIS CHICAGO NEW YORK

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

FREEDOM RIDE NINETEEN SIXTY ONE, RM, CR. OO, NO. RE NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTY LAST AND ENCLOSED LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM. KEEP BUREAU IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ALLEGED ARRIVAL IN MISSISSIPPI OF TWO THOUSAND FREEDOM RIDERS WEEK OF JULY FOUR NEXT. ALERT APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS AND SOURCES AND BE CERTAIN TO ADVISE ANY INTERESTED OFFICES. FOR INFORMATION, G DASH TWO ADVISED BU UNCONFIRMED REPORT RECEIVED ABOVE FREEDOM RIDERS WOULD CONCENTRATE MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOLS AND PARKS. ALL MISSISSIPPI STATE POLICE ORDERED TO DUTY JULY ONE THROUGH NINE, NEXT. MISSISSIPPI OFFICIALS BLAME CORE, NAACP AND SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. LOCAL MISSISSIPPI AUTHORITIES ALLEGEDLY PLAN ARREST OF USMS IF USED IN MISSISSIPPI DURING THIS PERIOD. NO, ADVISE IF ANY CONFIRMATION OF ABOVE. ACCORDING TO G DASH TWO MOST NATIONAL GUARD UNITS, NORTHERN MISSISSIPPI, HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO SUMMER CAMP EFFECTIVE JULY TWO NEXT.

END ACK PLS

71 NO OKI FBI NO JC ME OK FBI ME RLVET

TU GSV

6/28/61

PLAIN TEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED (HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

TO SAC JACKSONVILLE

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

FREEDOM RIVERS- MISC.

CORE, RM, FREEBUS, RM. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FOUR LAST.

IMMEDIATELY ADVISE STATUS OF SUIT REPORTEDLY FILED BY MAIL

BY NAACP. RETEL INDICATED ENVELOPE WOULD BE OPENED MONDAY,

JUNE TWENTY SIX LAST.

FCW: aeo (L)

NOTE:

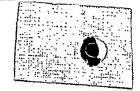
Retel indicated suit to force integration, Tallahassee, Fla, Airport restaurant reportedly filed by mail 6/23/61. Envelope reportedly unopened since clerk of court on vacation. Deputy clerk of court, Tallahassee, reportedly stated envelope would be opened Monday. Suit to be filed in USDC.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram

TELETYPE UNIT

MREC. 8 1572 3.87-14 MD JÜN 29 1961





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 8 1961



TELETYPE

URGENT 6-28-61 7-20 PM BH

TO SAC JACKSONVILLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FROM DIRECTOR 1

CORE, RM, FREEBUS, RM. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FOUR LAST. IMMEDIATELY ADVISE STATUS OF SUIT REPORTEDLY FILED BY MAIL BY NAACP. RETEL INDICATED ENVELOPE WOULD BE OPENED MONDAY, JUNE TWENTY SIX LAST.

END ACK PLS

OK FBI JK MHM

TU DSV

es				! !
,/,		FBI		
		Date:	6/22/61	!
nsmit the followin	ng inAIRTEL			[[
AIRMAII		Type in plain text	or code)	! !
		(Priority or	Method of Mailing)	;
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI			
FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE	(157-250)		
RE:	"FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS	Ī	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC	C BAW/SAB/ST
	CONGRESS OF RACIAL RACIAL MATTERS	L EQUALITY	•	
	ReMyAirtel 6/20	/61, caption	oned as above.	,
Divisio develop 32Bure:	on and the Bureau woments. au (Enc. S) (RM) sonville	being follo	owed by the Jackson t advised of any per	ville ctinent
			REG- 8	
C C ·	AGENCY Desni bont REO. REC'D DATE FORW. 6/2//6 HOW FORW. WICK! / CC org. unu			
Approved: 3	Special Agent in Charge	_ Sent	M . Per	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Jacksonville, Florida June 22, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAN/SAB/STW

"FREEDOM RIDERS"
(SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

who were among the group of "Freedom Riders" on the Second Section - Professional Group en route via Greyhound Bus from Jacksonville, Florida, to Tampa, Florida, on June 16, 1961, were arrested by the Marion County Sheriff's Office at the Greyhound Bus Station, Ocala, Florida, on that date, and charged with: (1) Failure to obey the lawful order of an officer; (2) Attempting to incite a riot. They all appeared before Judge Lewis O. Myers, Marion County Judges Court, Ocala, on June 16, 1961; bond set at \$500 each charge on each of the above individuals. They were released on bond on that date, with bonds returnable June 21, 1961.

The records of the Marion County Judges Court, Ocala, as checked on June 21, 1961, reflect the above persons were arraigned before Judge Lewis O. Myers, Jr., on that date and all entered pleas of not guilty to the above charges. They were represented by Jacksonville, Florida, attorney. Judge Myers set trial date for all three as July 5, 1961.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

157-387-413



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FÉDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUCKSONVILLE, Florida
June 22, 1961

all information contained Herein is enclassified Paterogres-28-2009 by 60524 UC Ban/sab/stw

(SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GLOUP)

HERBERT EBENEZER CALLENDER, LESLIE LEE SHITH, and JAMES RICHARD O'CONNOR, who were among the group of "Freedom Riders" on the Second Section - Professional Group on route via Greyhound Bus from Jacksonville, Florida, to Tampa, Florida, on June 16, 1961; were arrested by the Harion County Sheriff's Office at the Greyhound Bus Station, Ocala, Florida, on that Nate, and charged with: (1) Failure to obey the lawful order of an officer: (2) Attempting to incite a riot. They all appeared before Judge Levis O. Hyers, Marion County Judges Court, Scala, on June 16, 1961; bond set at \$500 each charge on each of the above individuals. They were released on bond on that date, with bonds returnable June 21, 1961.

The records of the Marion County Judges Court, Calla, as checked on June 21, 1961, reflect the above persons were arraigned before Judge Levis O. Myers, Jr., on that date and all entered pleas of not guilty to the above charges. They were represented by Morace Mill, Jacksonville, Florida, attorney. Judge Myers set trial date for all three as July 5, 1961.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Approved:

		FBI b6
		Dαte: 6/20/61
r	Alma - E - 11 }	PLAIN
i ransmit	the following in	(Type in plain text or code)
/ia	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL
		(Priority or Method of Mailing)
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI
	FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246)
	SUBJECT:	"FREEBUS" HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFUED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFUED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB /S
	. `	CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY. RACIAL MATTERS.
	matter.	Re previous Jacksonville tels concerning captioned
,	macter.	MISC.
		cksonville Division. One copy of this memorandum furnished interested offices, for information. The source utilized in the enclosed memorandum is of the Congress of Racial Equality, City.
- 490		The identify of the source was concealed only in ance where necessary.
1.5	was discu	Information contained in the enclosed memorandum ssed with CIC and local authorities on a daily basis.
37.0	je.	ABENCY & 2, oni, osi+CRO
The Marie	I - Atlan	ta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) REQ. RECT 10/27/6/
	1 - Tampa	nah (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) How FORW I (Info) (RM) How FORW I (Info) (RM)
	1 - Richm	Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) ond (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
	1 - Alban	ork (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) y (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) otte (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) REC- 8 SIX JUN 21 19
S C	Miami	(Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
	(1 -	onville 105-66) 105-82)
15:37	J(16)3 -19	

Sent .

(2)



UNION STATES DEPARTMENT OF USTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

23

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

b6 b7C

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION ONE, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

A source who is in a position to furnish reliable information advised the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 11, 1961, that two groups of "Freedom Riders" would leave Washington, D. C., on June 13, 1961, via Greyhound Bus, making various stops in southern States to determine if bus terminal facilities were integrated. One group reportedly consisted of eighteen clergymen, while the other group, which subsequently separated into two sections, was made up of fourteen professional and union people.

This memorandum will deal only with the first section of the Professional Group of the "Freedom Riders" to arrive in Jacksonville, Florida. Information concerning the second section of the Professional Group and the eighteen clergymen, referred to above, are the subjects of other memoranda.

The fire	st section of	the Profess	ional Gr	oup
arrived at the Gr	eyhound Bus S	tation in Ja	cksonvil	le,
Florida, at 1:07	p. m. on June	15, 1961, w	here the	y were
met by	National National	Association	for the	
ment of Colored I	People (NAACP)	member, and		
NAACP member and	attornev.	,		

This group used the Greyhound Bus Terminal Restaurant on an integrated basis and received very little attention from individuals in the bus terminal.

A number of Police Officers and newsmen were on hand when the group arrived. Aside from these individuals, there was no unusual crowd at the bus station and no incidents occurred.

	advised Detective Lieutenant
	Intelligence Division, Jacksonville, Florida,
	partment, that this group planned to remain in
Jacksonvi	lle until June 16, 1961, and would stay in private
homes in	Jacksonville the night of June 15, 1961.

157-387-414

"FREEDOM RIDERS"
(SECTION ONE, PROFESSIONAL GROUP).

On the morning of June 16, 1961, this group, composed of three white males, two colored males, one white female and one colored female, arrived at the Greyhound Bus Station, Jacksonville, Florida, at approximately 5:50 a.m. They again tested the terminal facilities on an integrated basis and no incidents occurred and no spectators were present.

The Greyhound Bus containing this group departed from Jacksonville, Florida, at 6:15 a.m. on June 16, 1961, enroute to Tampa, Florida.

The bus made a rest stop at Ocala, Florida, at 9:04 a. m., where all members of the group disembarked from the bus and immediately tested the rest room and waiting room facilities.

They then ate at the Greyhound Bus Station Cafeteria and were served without incident. The group departed at 9:26 a.m., for Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

			FBI			
	1 Contract		•		i `	
ا را			Date:	6/20/61	, , <u> </u>	
1						
ı rans	mit the tollow	ing inAIRTEL	(Type in plain tex	t or godal		
	ARMAIL		(1) pe in plain tex	or code;	İ	
Via _	AARWAIL				ļ	
			(Priority o	r Method of Mailing)		
					<u>-</u>	
1	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI			1	
	•	,			//	
}	FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE	(157-246)		المحمور	
ĺ	RE:	"FREEBUS"		ALL INFORMATION O	COMPAINED	
	ALL:	RACIAL MATTERS		HEREIN IS UNCLASS		
		MACIAL MALLERS		DATE 09-28-2009 E	3Y 60324 UC BA	W/SAB/STW
	,	CONGRESS OF RACIA	L EQUALITY			be
}		RACIAL MATTERS	,			b7
			•	, wi manusari		
		73		* - 1 177	0.0.0.3	
	aention	Re previous telled matters.	etypes by	Jacksonville (Jilice in	
	Caption	su matters.				
		Enclosed herewi	ith are eigl	it copies of l	Letterhead	•
	memo, da	ted as above, pertai				
	Riders"	known as the Inter	rfaith Group	Ο.	Section of the second	
		19150			. ——	 -
		The source util			is	
L		CORE, NE	w York City	7 •		
	•	Careful conside	eration has	been given to	the .	
	scurce o	concealed in the en				
ļ		source was conceale				
	necessar	r y		•		
	**************************************	p.	3	. 7		
	*ho Šun	This matter is au will be advised				Service Constitution
		ly pënding in local				# -
	63			2 missir CRP		
1			REQ. REC'I)	151-382	-415
	3 Bureau	tal (Enc. 2) (RM) tal (Enc. 1) (Info:) nah (Enc. 1) (Info:	DATE FOR	N. <u>- 17-17-845</u>		
/	1-Atlan	tal (Eng. 1) (Info:)	(RM) BY	السلال بالمال	JN 21 / 961	
-	1-Savani	ian (Enc. 1) (Info.	(RM) / ec	deg und		5
	1-Charic	otte (Enc. 1) (Info ond (Enc. 1) (Info	(RM) 2 C('s dishayed	/ }	ş
\ ,		Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM		ATE REC-8		•
		ork (Enc. 1) (Info.				
	Alban;	y (Enc. 1) (Info.)	(RM)	- W. W. S.		
20	Miami - Miami	(Enc. 1) (Info.) ((RM)		1 D	
		(Enc. 1) (Info.) (ซo๊ = \
	<u>5-Jackso</u> WJ:beh	orville (25 157-246	(1-, 105-0 原 公	00 $\sqrt{0-7}$) (1-2015)	<u> </u>
	wa:ben (17)\ →	7/2010	H.		20	
Å	approved:	DEN O	_ Sent	N Pe	N.P.	
_		- X	— Deart (/2	

Special Agent in Charge

₩K 157-246

All offices should be alert for future "Freedom Rides" throughout the South in view of the fact that the "Florida Times-Union" newspaper has indicated that a second group may come to Florida during the week of June 26, 1961, for the purpose of testing airport facilities at Tallahassee.



In Reply, Please Refer to

UNILED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Jacksonville, Florida
June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW (Interfaith Group)

A source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised the New York Office of the FBI on June 11, 1961, that two groups of "Freedom Riders" would leave Washington, D.C., on June 13, 1961, via Greyhound Bus, making various stops in southern states to determine if bus terminal facilities were integrated. One group reportedly consisted of 18 clergymen, referred to as the Interfaith Group, while the other group, which subsequently split into two sections, was made up of 14 professional and union people.

This memorandum will deal only with the group consisting of 18 clergymen during the time they were in that part of Florida under the jurisdiction of the Jacksonville, Florida, Office of the FBI. Information concerning the group of 14 professional and union people is the subject of other memoranda.

The Interfaith Group entered Florida from Georgia at 6:48 a.m. June 15, 1961, via Greyhound Bus and arrived at Jacksonville, Florida, Greyhound Bus Terminal at 7:34 a.m. The group consisted of 7 white ministers, 7 colored ministers and 4 Jewish Rabbis.

word on hand when the group arrived. Abute from these
individuals, there was no unusual crowd at the bus station.
However, a member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan,
was present as an observer.
The Interfaith Group was met upon arrival by
National Association for the Advancement
of Colored People (NAACP) member and NAACP membe
and attorney.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

A number of police officers and newsmen

b6 b7C

157-387-415 ENCLOSURE "Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

Members of the group used the rest rooms and restaurant facilities on an integrated basis and no incidents occurred.

This group left Jacksonville for Tallahassee, Florida, at 8:34 a.m. June 15, 1961, by Greyhound Bus. They stopped en route at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, Lake City, Florida, where they used the rest rooms and restaurant on an integrated basis without incident.

The group arrived at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, Tallahassee, Florida, at 12:40 p.m. June 15, 1961, and had lunch in the formerly all-white lunchroom without incident.

The group thereafter traveled to the Tallahassee Airport in private automobiles, where they purchased tickets to New York City via Eastern Airlines.

The Tallahassee Police Department, in anticipation of possible racial disorder, sealed off the airport and permitted only those who had official business to transact to enter the grounds.

Upon attempt to use the facilities of the airport, it was discovered by the group that plumbers were repairing the rest rooms and that the restaurant had been closed allegedly for cleaning. Eight of the group subsequently returned to New York City that afternoon on Eastern Airlines Flight Number 268. The other 10 members of the group indicated their intention to remain at the airport until the facilities were opened to them.

b6 b7C

a member of Tallahassee Klavern, Florida Ku Klux Klan, was observed by members of the Tallahassee Police Department near the Greyhound Bus Station talking to several white individuals during the time this group was in the bus terminal was taken to the police station for questioning and was admonished by the chief of police not to cause any trouble. later attempted to enter the airport bus but was turned away by police officers.

"Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

The group remained at the airport until midnight, at which time the police asked the group to leave the airport as it was being closed. The group thereafter went in private automobiles to the Bethel Baptist Church, Tallahassee, where they spent the night. The following morning. June 16.

Newark, New Jersey, of the Interfaith Group, telephonically contacted the Jacksonville Office of the FBI and stated that his group, now composed of 2 Rabbis 3 Negro protestant ministers and 5 white protestant ministers, were then at the Tallahassee Airport. He said they returned to the airport at 7:25 a.m. that date, after first learning the airport restaurant normally opens at 7:00 a.m. He said they found the restaurant still closed and stated that they now intended to remain in the terminal until they could secure service at the restaurant advised that he had just been informed by the Chief of Police, Tallahassee, that he had a town of 50,000 people to protect and could no longer keep his police force at the airport for protection of the Interfaith Group. said the chief of police had returned to Tallahassee with all but two of his men and that in addition there were two Florida State Police Officers in the airport.

Shortly after noon, on June 16, 1961, the 10 members of the Interfaith Group were taken into custody by the Tallahassee Police Department and charged with unlawful assembling. Also arrested on same charge were 3 local individuals, who had joined the group at the airport. All were immediately transported to the Leon County Jail, Tallahassee, and were arraigned by City Judge John Rudd. Bond was fixed at \$500 and all were committed to jail when bond was not posted. The three local individuals arrested were identified as follows:

b6

b7C

colored female,

colored male, age

Tallahassee. Fla.

white male, age

We Intosh, Florida.

"Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

Members of the Interfaith Group arrested were identified as follows:

white male
Patterson, New Jersey.
colored male
Newark, New Jersey.
colored male
New Britton, Connecticut.
white male
New_YorkNew_York.
white male, New York, New York.
New York, New York.
New fork, New fork.
white male,
I. New YORK. New YORK.
white male,
New York, New York.
white male,
Springfield, New Jersey.
colored male
Springfield, Massachusetts.
All members of the arrested Interfaith Group
were released from Leon County Jail on June 17, 1961, after
posting \$500 bond each.
Tallahassee Bondsman, advised he
posted \$500 bonds for each of the jailed Interfaith Group and for two of the local individuals arrested with them on
instructions from
and integration leader. reportedly called

"Freedom Riders"
(Interfaith Group)

on instructions	from an individual by th	e name of
Miami, Florida,	attorney, Telephone Numb	per
Also a	New York Rabbi	. reportedly
telephoned		of the
Tallahassee Chr	istian Church, and asked	to intercede
for the jailed	Interfaith Group with the	Governor of Florida.

The members of the group appeared before Judge John Rudd on the morning of June 17, 1961, and entered not guilty pleas to the charges of unlawful assembly. The trial date was set by Rudd for June 22, 1961, at Tallahassee, Florida.

After leaving the Tallahassee Jail, the group proceeded to the airport, where 8 members booked passage on National Airlines Flight 362, which departed from Tallahassee at approximately 3:35 p.m. June 17, 1961, for Jacksonville, Florida. They changed planes at Jacksonville, Florida, at approximately 4:55 p.m. and proceeded to Newark, New Jersey, by Eastern Airlines Flight 608, which was due to arrive at the Newark Airport at 8:30 p.m. on that date.

	The	2 re	maining	members Staved	of	the	Interfai	ithGrouj	ρ,
namely,			_	staved	in	Tall	ahassee	in the	(اقد جاخشتان
company of									FLA.
	,.		-7			$\overline{}$			A. SCHOOL STREET, STRE

Governor Farris Bryant of Florida issued the following statement on June 16, 1961, as to his position in regard to the "Freedom Riders":

"Florida has accorded to the Freedom Riders the full protection of her laws. Regardless of cost or convenience, their trip across Florida was made peaceful and without incident. Unfortunately these people were not willing to leave Florida without creating discord and securing attendant publicity. In the last ten minutes of their scheduled stay, they embarked upon a new course designed to make trouble. If not deterred by local authorities they would have succeeded with damage to the poise and dignity of this state. We offer the full protection of the law to all in Florida who seek to pursue lawful purposes, but we issue no licenses granting immunity from arrest to those who violate our laws by their actions. Neither the cause, nor the composition of any group of people frees them from their obligation as citizens."

"Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

The "Florida Times Union" newspaper, Jacksonville, Florida, dated June 18, 1961, contained an article which disclosed that the Congress of Racial Equality had warned that a new team of "Freedom Riders" would come to Tallahassee next week for a second effort to "crack the racial barrier at the airport restaurant."

The above information was discussed on a continuing basis with _______Military Intelligence (CIC), Jacksonville, Florida, and local authorities in the cities through which the group passed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

	e following in IRTEL	Date: 6/21/61 PLAIN TEXT (Type in plain text or code) (Priority or Method of Mailing) DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373) PREEDAM RIDE	b6 b7C
	IRTEL	(Type in plain text or code) (Priority or Method of Mailing)	ъ7С -
	IRTEL	(Type in plain text or code) (Priority or Method of Mailing)	-
			Side nove
	<u>·</u> '0:		This mare
	90:	DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373) EREEDAM RIOL	The noven
/1		A face was a service of the service	All and the Edition Co.
/ 1	ROM:	SAC, NEW YORK (157-391)	
\$	UBJECT:	FREEBUS RACIAL MATTERS ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SA	AB/STW
e P	ttempt was	Chief CHARLES MC LAUGHLIN, Rye, New York Pol, advised SA on 6/21/61, that s made to burn a wooden cross on the lawn of ILIP STERLING, Kirby Lane, Rye, New York, on 6/19/61.	an the
Ţ	nknown cloajama top	Due to fact cloth on wooden cross was wrappe th wire cloth did not burn well. Remnants of oth appear to be pieces of bed sheeting and a . Material being sent to FBI Laboratory for n by Rye Police.	
Ċ	leeper sign	Police believe incident is prank of youths i TERLING family prefers to believe incident ha nificance and is a result of Mrs. STERLING's in apartment rental case.	n s
. I		SERIGERS. AGENCY REQ. RE DATE FOR HOW FOR	h / gri Osi T (6'0
	JEBUREAU (New Orle: New York	ans (157-264) (Info) (Enc.)	20 cong com
	TEG:emt 6)	C C - Wick,	1961
Approv		SentSent	,

NY 157-391

Investigation continuing by Rye Police Department and any further information developed will be brought to attention of Bureau.



UNIT D STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. New York, New York June 21, 1961

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 129-28-2009 BW 60324 UC BAU/SAB/STW

Re: Freedom Rides
Racial Matters

Chief Charles Mc Laughlin, Rye, New York Police Department, advised=on June 21, 1961, that at about 10:30 PM on June 19, 1961, an attempt was made to burn a wooden cross on the lawn of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Sterling, Kirby Lane, Rye, New York.

Cross was made out of a six foot length of flooring and cross piece was made from a piece of light wood molding. Cloth was wrapped around the wood and held in place by wire. Material appeared to have been covered with kerosene. Due to fact cloth was wrapped tightly about wood, it did not burn completely.

Mr. Sterling was at home at time of incident. He heard a sound similar to that of a fire cracker and some shouting. He went out of house and saw fire burning on the lawn which he extinguished with a garden hose. He reported that when he got outside, he observed no one in the vicinity and does not recall hearing the sound of an automobile leaving the scene.

a freedom bus which went to Jackson, Mississippi.

He was arrested with group of riders and was fined
\$200,00. Fine was paid has been
living at home since has return from Jackson,

Mississippi and received publicity in local press as
well as the New York City press.

This document contains heither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

b6

Re: Freedom Rides

eta = eta +
Mr. and Mrs. Sterling are members of Executive
Board of Rye-Portchester Chapter of National Association for
Advancement of Colored Door to a colored Advancement of Colored Door to the colored Do
Advancement of Colored People. Chairman of this chapter,
la Negro: recently attempted to want
apartment in the Rye Colony Apartments.
made industry by half and a second
made inquiry by telephone and was
advised apartment was available. She then went to the
apartment development and was told a previous commitment
For rental had been made. Mrs. Sterling later month
to the same apartment and without provious
able to make immediate rental of an apartment and a state of the state
legal action was instituted. On June 20, 1961, New York
State Supreme Count will all a series of June 20, 1961, New York
State Supreme Court ruled pertinent legislation passed by
New jork State Legislature, not effective wintil Contembor
This legislation will enable State Commission
Against Discrimination to take the second state Commission
Against Discrimination to take jurisdiction in cases in
multiple houses in which charges are made of discrimination
because of race

The Sterlings have advised Chief McLaughlin that they are of the opinion that the cross burning incident is a result of the action of Mrs. Sterling with regard to apartment renting activity.

Chief McLaughlin believes that the incident is the action of high school or college students and resulted from publicity given to freedom ride of

Investigation by the Rye Police Department is

OPTIONAL FORM NO. UNITED ST Mem	ATES GO		b6 Tolson Belmont Mohr Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans Mulone
то :	Mr. Rosen	DATE: June 19, 19	Rosen
FROM ;	ŀ	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED WEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB	Tele. Room Ingram Gandy
	Phone call from Re Hunger Strike by Jackson, Mississippi,	Freedom Riders in	
reques	3:45 pm and stated that had been made for ce	Civil Rights Division called to at in connection with the captic ertain inquiries on Monday, Ju ther this matter had been hand	oned matter, a one 12, 1961, and
addit ic Bureat case. addres the me	onal checks I was unable; however, I stated I he I also advised the Sed to Mr. Burke Mar	n on Friday, June 16, 1961, but to state that it had definitely ad every reason to believe that at a memorandum covering the shall and that if they were unartment, to let me know in ord	y cleared the at this was the is matter was ble to locate
JŖM:m	npd (6)	REC-8 /3-7-	387-417
	JUNE 8 WA MARE	Jun 21 8 00 M 'S' 7. B. J. 2. S.	6 - Qual
62 JU	1961.	Sold By 200 Spleasure	

Director, FBI

,b6

PRICEDON/RIDE 1261

RACIAL MATTERS; DESTRUCTION OF AIRCRAFT OR MOTOR VEHICLES; CIVIL RIGHTS

One hundred sixty-four freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, since May 24, 1961. Fifty-five have been released on bond, four have been released after paying fines, and one has been released without the filing of charges. One hundred four remain in custody.

It has previously been reported that a potition for a writ of habeas corpus was filed in U. S. District Court, Biloxi, Edississippi, by a freedom rider who was arrested at Jackson on June 3, 1961. U. C. District Judge S. C. Mike has now-informed attorneys for the petitioner that the petition must be denied because state remedies have not been exhausted. Judge Mice said that he will file a written opinion this week but he is giving further consideration as to whether or not the court should retain jurisdiction until state remedies have been exhausted.

We have been informed that representatives of organizations promoting freedom rides held a meeting of Jackson on June 27, 1961, which was described as a regular-weekly meeting of the Freedom Kide Field Service, Congress Coordinating Committee. of Racial Equality (CORE), New York City, and Reversed Martin Luther, Hing were said to be the speakers. The meeting reportedly gave no consideration to discontinuing freedom rides but expressed an intention to continue freedom rides into Jackson, Mississippi, and other unspecified localities. It was said at the meeting that moral pressure is bearing heavily upon the people of Mississippi and the Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee will seek to maintain moral and legal pressure at Jackson. It was also Wille stated that the Committee has bond money available for a fittientleted Ťolson Treedom rider who vience it. Mohr, Callahan 1 - Mr. Mohr Conrad 1 - Mr. De Loach 19/JUN 30 1961. T. Mr. Evans Rosen Tavel

TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINER

6 7 JUN 30 196

The Attorney Ceneral

After the meeting at Jackson, Reverend Wyatt T. Walker stated at a press conference that upon his release from Minds County Jail on June 27, 1961, he was missing a diamond ring valued at \$275, as well as \$75 in cash. He alleged that some of the money belonged to his wife. Sheriff J. Robert Cilioy advised a representative of the press that he will make an immediate investigation of Reverend Walker's complaint. It is noted that Reverend Walker and his wife were arrested as freedom riders at Jackson, Mississippi, on June 21, 1961, and were released on bond on June 27, 1961.

The local press has reported that York, Pennsylvania, representatives of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) will ride on a freedom train from Philadelphia to Washington, D. C., on July 12, 1961. It was stated that this is in connection with the fifty-second annual NAACP convention being held at Philadelphia from July 10 to July 10, 1961, and that the freedom riders will visit their respective Congressmen to press for civil rights legislation.

	, the Civil Rights Division reducated a prelimin no that freedom ridors
	t the Minds County Jell. Jedison. Mississippi.
have been released, were in	Mississippi, as freedom riders and all of whom Interviewed. They alleged that
Mississippi, to the Mississ	eration when they were removed from Jackson, Sippi State Penitentiary at Parchman, Mississip
on June 15, 1961. They state including being dragged to a	ted that had suffered abuse, and from the prison van, having their clothes
ripped off at the positiontian breakers and electric check	ry, and being subjected to the use of wrist
The fact that the	allegations are not confined to Hinda County Juli
but extend to the Missingipp	of State Ponicentiary was <u>discussed with</u>
but extend to the Missingips of the	of State Penifertiary was discussed with State Civil Rights Division by
but extend to the Missingips of the At was pointed out that signs and the	of State Penifentiary was discussed with a Civil Rights Division by by the NOL. of the No. of
Eut extend to the Missingips of the At was pointed out that signs and the	of State Penitentiary was discussed with a Civil Edghts Division by by the 1771. cel statements had been taken from

WLM:dsj 🎢 🗥

The Attorney General

mississippi clare renitentiary will regul	re prior contact with the Covernor
or the person acting for him. The Cover	mor and Lieutenant Covernor are
in Monolulu. The Acting Governor is Ge	orgo Y. Yarkorough. President
Fro Tempore of the State Senate.	stated that an fariber
investigation should be conducted pending	this review today of the signed
Statements taken from	No further
invocitigation will be consucted unlose ap	ecifically requested by the
Dopartment.	
	"我们在这个样的一个人的一个人,我们是不是一个人。"
Sheriff J. Polert Gillov, Hind	s County, Mediscippi, has advised
that acted he though t	decir work right and when they were
taken from Jackton to the ponitentiary.	It was necessary to life them into
the prison van at Josheon and to lift them	From the trop of the month of the
it was also necessary to undress thom a	id direct them in militar result.
being removed from the prison van at the	politoriary allegedly
stated that he would not move a muscle s	· zewennymonneczą z g
the contraction and annihilation where the desired with the world by the first the fir	an annua maka sa ma minding ang ang ang

Further developments will be reported to the Department promptly.

he was taken. The Cheriff denied that the prisoners was abused in any

manner and said that his mon do not have wrist breakers and that no electric

in still incarcorated but Sheriff Gilloy said

was released on bond on June 19, 1961, he did not indicate

1 - Mr. Byron R. White Deputy Attorney General

that he had been mistreated in any way.

chockers were used.

that when

- 1 Assistant Attorney Conoral Eurke Marchall
- I Assistant Attorney General Merkert J. Miller, Jr.

CODE

REC 52 RADIOGRAM

URGENT

FX-113

TO ALL SACS

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

ALL INFOFMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN
1-12-50 BYSPIRE

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE), DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS, SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. RM. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT TO CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGSTHROUGHOUT THE US ON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ALERT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH CITY WHERE THERE IS A CHAPTER OF CORE. ALSO ALERT RACIAL INFORMANTS AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY INCIDENTS. ROUTINE DEMONSTRATIONS WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

WIM: acores MP, NK, ME, LR

rederal bureau of investigation u. s. department of justice COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961

MELETYPE

NOTE:

If radio contact missed, send by deferred teletype.

AG, OC VILLSON

VIA RADIOGRAM JUN 2 1 1961

9:52 AM. DA

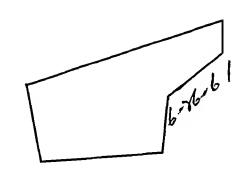
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

APPROVED BY

EXSEP_BEA

NO.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 1 1961



DEFERRED 6-21-61

9-11 PM

JS

TO ALL SACS

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY /CORE/, DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS, SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. RM. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS THROUGHOUT THE USE ON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ALERT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH CITY WHERE THERE IS A CHAPTER OF CORE. ALSO ALERT RACIAL INFORMANTS AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY INCIDENTS. ROUTINE DEMONSTRATIONS WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

END ACK PLS

MP OK FBI MP RJLL

ME OK FBI ME JWB

LR OK FBI LR BCB

TU ALL DISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNGLASSIFIED
DATE FOR BY SPINGER SESSION BY SPINGER

, ,

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUN2 1 1961
TELETYPE

DEFERRED 6-21-61

8-30 PM

JS

TO ALL SACS

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY /CORE/, DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS, SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. RM. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS THROUGHT THE US ON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ALERT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH CITY WHERE THERE IS A CHAPTER OF CORE. ALSO ALERT RACIAL INFORMANTS AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY INCIDENTS. ROUTINE DEMONSTRATIONS WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

END ACK PLS

CORR LINE FOUR WRD FIVE SHLD BE THROUGHOUT

ACK PLS

OK FBT NK JPT

TU DISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
BY SPIRE
291829

Jen 26. 8 29 MM .61

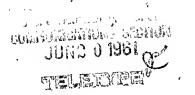
Attached teletype refeats the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) plans to stage demonstrations at Federal buildings throughout the country on 6/24/61.

This information being furnished to all SACs with instructions that racial informants be alerted and that local authorities in those cities whe rein there are chapters of CORE be notified. This information will be furnished to the Department in the daily metho. INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

<u>DATE 09-28-2009</u> BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Tala. Room gram Mas Gandy.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

6-20-61 11-53 AM DIBECTOR, FBI /100-225892/ AND SAC. NEW YORK SAC, THEMPHIS /157-140/

FREEBUS. ON JUNE NINETEEN, SIXTYONE, R. L. PATTERSON, JR., EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR, MISSISSIPPI STATE PENITENTIARY, PARCHMAN, MADE AVAILABLE FOR READING THREE LETTERS RECEIVED AT THE PRISON AND OPENED FOR CENSORSHIP, WHICH HE THOUGHT CONTAINED INFORMATION OF INTEREST TO FBI. JUNE FOURTEEN LETTER FROM

NEW YORK, TO

JAMES FARMER, CORESNATIONAL DIRECTOR, NOW INCARCERATED MSP, DISCLOSED CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS THROUGHOUT U. S. ON SATURDAY NEXT, JUNE TWENTYFOUR. NO DETAILS DISCLOSED. ALSO STATES PLANS TO GET FARMER OUT OF JAIL ON APPEAL BOND BY JULY FIVE NEXT SO CAN PARTICIPATE IN TELETHON SCHEDULED JULY SEVEN, PRESUMABLY AT NEW YORK. PERTINENT CONTENTS THIS AND OTHER TWO LETTERS SUMMARIZED IN LETTERHEAD MEMO IS 11. 11 15/2 15/2 38

MITTED TODAY.

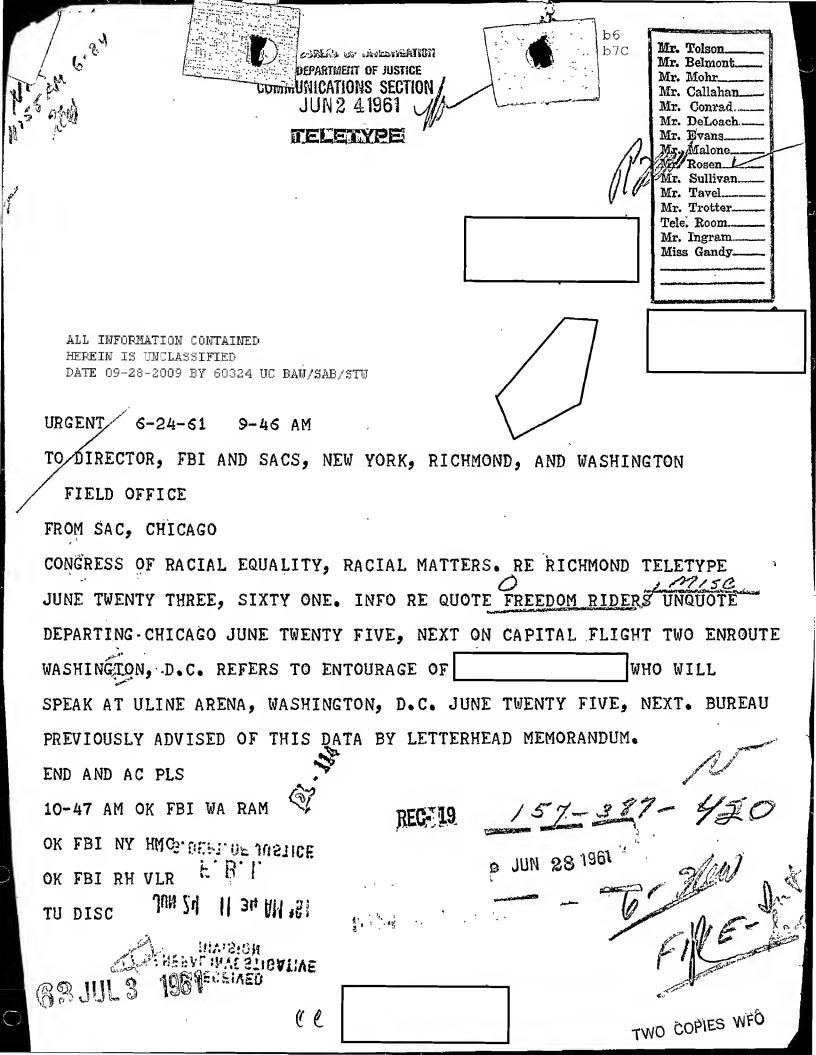
END AND ACK PLS

1-56 PM OK FBI WA MSL IS THE

ZAKL PLS

TU DISCO

D JUN & 1961



The Attornoy General Director, FUI 65247 b6 b7C FREEDOM/RIDE 1961 Racial Lieupe: Destruction of AIRCPAFT OR MOTOR VEHICLES; CIVIL MIGHTS Since May 24, 1861, one hundred shity-four tractions ridors navo been arrected at Jackson, Micolecippi. Fifty-cickt have been released on bond, four have been released upon the payment of fiftee and and one has been released without the filling of charges. One hardened rômain in custedy. Congress of Pocial Equality (CORE), Jodison, Mississippi, has covised that the Francis Elds Coordinating Committee to establishing an effice at Jesteon to provide botter occidention for freedom-ride petivities. The altico will be exclicit or aveast ica eur cellitachi occav custio coud bac It has previously been reported that information was received. "olleging that two thousand freedom piders planted to appear in pilies throughout Illusicalppi Guring the visels of July 4, 1961. It has also been alloged that disclosings officials plan to arrest any U.S. Marcials this way 1961 bo used in connection with freedom-rido activities during this norical. D JUN 29 a Colonel I. B. Birdsong, who is in charge of the Mississippl Algivery Cefety Petrol, edviced on June 28, 1961, that he had received no information concerning the alleged freedom ride by two thousand people. Colenel Birdsers remerica, "That is crasy," when called about rumors that Mississippi officials trould arrest U.S. Marchals. He said that he had not heard any such rumord. BI TH. D. Merco, Chief of Detectives, Jackson, Missicolppi, has low subsequitionus out kill kelulistatutatus juligi kalukat 100 sumiti kelukat ka Belmon Morrend freedom riders prijedbly stom from remerke made by Evengölig Mohr. Tilly J. Margis who recently held a meeting at Jection, Magissippi. Callahan Conrad. 10 27 AM 15! DeLoach and 29 Evans Malone 1 - Mr. Mohr EV. 109 Rosen 1 - Mr. DeLoach Sullivan RHERAL INVESTIGATION - Mr. Evans IS JUE BECEINED C WLM;ers (14) EKMAIL ROOM [TELETYPE UNIT

The Attorney General

Hargis said that two thousand or two thousand five hundred freedom riders would come to Jackson but Chief of Detectives Pierce believes this statement was made purely for the purpose of obtaining publicity. The exact date of the mosting could not be determined but it was indicated that it was hold about two yeeks after the freedom rides started.

Cur sources in New Cricans, including contacts with CORS and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), have no information regarding any mass freedom rides. We have been advised that a small group of freedom riders will travel from Nashvilla, Tennessee, to Jackson, Mississippi, cometime during the weekend of July 1, 1961.

The New Orleans Chapter of COME to planning a demonstration to take place between 10:00 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. on July 2, 1961. There reportedly will be a parade from the St. James A. M.E. Church to the exices of the Illinois Central Hallroad. The merchers will carry placerds supporting the freedom riders and domanding that the Interstate Commerce Commission order the desegregation of transportation facilities. At least ten members of COME plan to participate and they may be joined by representatives of the Consumers League, the NAACP, Negro fraternal organizations and graduate chapters of Negro college frefernities.

Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington, D. C. Chapter, CGRE, advised on June 28, 1991, that three hundred local members of CWES will appendix on the Mall at 11:00 a.m. on July 8, 1961. They will proceed to Judiciary Square, Fifth and E Streets, Northwest, carrying signs protecting the arrest of freedom riders. The protest will be directed against the states rather than the Federal Government.

Tout of the interestate Commerce Commission building in Washington, D. C. on July 4, 1961. Mr. Mobson said that this plan was shandoned as it was felt that it would be in poor table to demonstrate in front of a Tederal building. He also said that COMM members believe the Federal Government

The Attornoy Congral is doing everything in its power to promote racial equality. In this resard he made reference to legal action being taken by the Department of Justico to integrato restauranto in Louisiana. Mr. Mobson commented that he has recommended to national headquarters of CORE that the freedom rides be discontinued because of a choriage of funds and because he feels that CORE has proven that segregation exists in transportation facilities in Mississippi. Alabama and Florida. He believes that legal action chould now be taken in these states to effect the integration of transportation facilities. He added that the Washington Chapter of CORE will not gronsor future freedom rides but will devote its activities to housing matters in Washington. D. C. It was further stated by Mr. Hobson that CORE groups throughout the country plan to hold demonstrations on July 4. 1061. It has previously been reported that a suit was filed in U. S. District Court, Tallahasses, Florida, on behalf of three Negro ministers who eack to integrate the airport restaurant at Tallahapsee. A hearing in this motter has now been scheduled for July 18, 1961, before U. S. District Judge G. Harrold Carswell. The Department will be advised promptly of further pertinent developments. I - Mr. Byron R. White Deputy Attorney Coneral 1 - Assistant Attorney General Eurke Marshall I - Assistant Attorney General Herbert J. Miller, Jr.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 61961 TELETYPE

b6 b7C

Mr. Tavel

nera**m**. landy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

157-264

URGENT 6-26-61 2-51 PM CST DAM TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC. MEMPHIS

FREEBUS. REMYTEL JUNE TWENTYFOUR. FOLLOWING LETTER DATED JUNE TWENTYFIVE SIXTYONE ADDRESSED TO AGENT IN CHARGE, JACKSON OFFICE, DEPT. OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUILDING, FIFTH FLOOR, JACKSON, MISS., RECEIVED JUNE TWENTYSIX, SIXTYONE - QUOTE DEAR SIR. PAST WEEK I HAVE CONTACTED SHERIFF GILFOY OF HINDS COUNTY, BOTH BY TELEPHONE AND BY LETTER, ON THE PLACEMENT OF FREEDOM RIDERS IN MAXIMUM SECURITY UNITS AT THE STATE PRISON IN PARCHMAN, MISS. CERTAINLY THE PEOPLE TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY JAIL ARE GRATEFUL TO BE RELIEVED OF OVERCROWDED CONDITIONS SONED QUOTE MAXIMUM. SECURITY QUOTE RESTRICTIONS SEEM UNNATURALLY HARSH PUNISHMENT FOR EVEN A GENUINE MISDEMEANOR, MUCH LESS THIS SPECIAL, ARTIFICIAL ONE. IT CLEARLY EXCEEDS THE LIMITS PRESCRIBED BY SECTION TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE OF THE MISS. CODE. THE STATUTE UNDER WHICH THESES PEOPLE WERE CONVICTED. THIS INTRODUCES THE QUESTION OF POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE EIGHTH AMENDMENT, OF THE FEDERAL CONSTI ACCORDINGLY THE CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY PARENCEORE TUTION. PAREN ENTERSITHIS URGENT REQUEST THAT THE DEPTY OF JUSTICE MAKE A g JUN 29 1961 END PAGE ONE 6 - OCW

EX 101

157-387

FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS

BEGIN PAGE TWO

	OFFICIAL INQUIRY INTO PRESENT CONDITIONS PRESENTLY EFFECTING THOSE FREEDOM RIDERS CONFINED TO THE STATE PRISON AT PARCHMAN, MISS."
	UNCUOTE. THE LETTER IS SIGNED CORE, CARE OF
	ATTORNEY
	JACKSON, MISS. COPIES OF LETTER DESIGNATED FOR SHERIFF J. R.
	GILFOY PAREN (HINDS COUNTY SO, JACKSON) PAREN, AND JOE T. PATTERSON,
١_	AG, STATE OF MISS. HAS IDENTIFIED HIMSELF IN PAST AS
$\ [$	CORE. LETTER WILL BE ACKNOWLEDGED PERSONALLY
	AND HE WILL BE ADVISED THAT IT WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION
1	OF THE DEPT. LETTER HEAD MEMO FOLLOWS.
	END AND ACK PLS
	ME OK FBI ME FCH
	WA 4-57 PM OK FBI WA WS
	TU DISV

Here Sp.

FBI b6 b7C Date: 6/20/61 Transmit the following in	. FD-36 (Rev.	12-13-56)	31.31	'			Mr. Tolson. Mr. Belmont.
Trunsmit the following in Trunsmit trunsmit the following in Trunsmit trunsmit the following in Trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit the following in Trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit the following in Trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit trunsmit tru	,	w			8		Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan
Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code) Via AIRTEL ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED DATE 00-2-2000 BY 69324 UC BAN/SAB/STV TO DIRECTOR, FBI PROME: SAC, WFO (100-35588) CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS 00: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO 1 LED: VIM REC. 12 PROME FORM. BILLIANTE SAC WIE SAC WIE SAC	مرمون المارية المراجع المرجع المر			FRI			Mr. Conrad .
Trensmit the following in (Type in plain text or code) Via AIRTEL ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED (Priority or Method of Mailing) HEBERT 13: INCLASSIFIED. DATE 09-26-2008 BY-69324 UC BAU/SAB/STU TO DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, WFO (100-35588) CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS OC: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info WFO LED: VIM REC. 72 ABIT SOME FORM. ALL INFORMATION (STATE OF THE STATE OF THE				t. D I			
Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code) AIRTEL ALL INTORNATION CONTAINED (Priority or Method of Mailing) BERTHE 18. INCLUSSIFIED DATE 09-2e-2008 BY 69524 UC BANTSAS/STN TO! DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, WFO (100-35588) CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS OC: NEW YORK. Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info WFO LED: VIM REC-72 SEGIO-GIA HIGHLE WEST METAGE TOWN. AGENCY J. S. J.	/		, •	Date:	6/20/6	1	Mr. kar
Via AIRTEL ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED (Priority or Method of Mailing) DATE 00-28-2009 87-69324 UC DAW/SAS/STW TO! DIRECTOR, FBI DATE 00-28-2009 87-69324 UC DAW/SAS/STW TO! DIRECTOR, FBI COMMERCS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS 00: NEW YORK FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC. Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC. 72 AMERICA TO SHIP AND	Transmit th	e following in _					Mr. Tevel
All INFORMATION CONTAINED (Priority or Method of Mailing) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED (Priority or Method of Mailing) DATE 09-22-2000 BY 69324 UC BAM/SAB/STW TO! DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, WFO (100-35588) CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS 00: NEW YORK FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC. Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC. 72 AMERICAL MATTERS OUT OF THE STATE O	1)/2		,	(Type in plain tex	t or code)		Tele. Room
TO DIRECTOR, FBI PROME SAC, WFO (100-35588) CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS OO: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 PROJUCTION OF THE DEED OF THE DEED ONE FORM, SOUTH THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE T							Mr. I gram Miss Gandy
DIRECTOR, FBI DROM: SAC, WFO (100-35588) COMERESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS OO: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 MFO 1 LED: VIM REC- 72 ABBUREAU (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO 1 LED: VIM REC- 72 PRINTED TO SEE BEED MATE FORM AND FOR				(Priority o	or Method of Ma	iling) 	
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS O0: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, I copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO 1 LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY 1 SOLUTION 1961 PEGG. OCT	DAT	E 09-28-2009 BY 6	0324 UC BAW/SA	B/STW			
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS O0: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, I copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO 1 LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY 1 SOLUTION 1961 PEGG. OCT		TO " DIRE	CTOR. FBI			.	
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS 00: NEW YORK Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 JUN 201961 REC-72 REC-7				******		.	
Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 AGENCY J. STATE OF THE STATE OF THE PORT OF	` /	PROME SAC,	WFO (100	_35588)		. [
Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY 1 Son Coast	"	CONGRESS OF	RACIAL EQU.	ALITY			
Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copies and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned group. The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO 1 LED: VIM REC. 72 387 403 1061 PREC. 72 107 1081				FREEDAM	RIDER	S- MISC	
The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72 AGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72 PAGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72 AGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72			*,	y ry an emperiery	1111	•	
The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group on 6/20/61. ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72 AGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72 PAGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72 AGENCY JOHNSON SOLUTION REC- 72			,	3			
TENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 AGENCY Library Constants REC-72 AGENCY Library Constants REC-72 REC-72 AGENCY Library Constants REC-72 R		Enclosed for and for New concerning of	the Burea York, 1 co captioned g	u are the or py of a lett roup.	riginal a terhead m	nd 7 copie emorandum	·S
TENCLOSURE 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 AGENCY Library Constants REC-72 AGENCY Library Constants REC-72 REC-72 AGENCY Library Constants REC-72 R		The Atlanta	and Jackson	nville Offic	es were	advised by	
ENCLOSURE 8 3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY J 1504 October 1960 WED.O-CIA MIGHLS THE SO 8 15 HI 2: 2 CE 3 Chastrog of 2 CE 2 Chastrog of 2		teletype 6/1	9/61 conce	rning activ	ities of	this group	1 . 1
3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 REC-72 AGENCY 1387-423 REC-72 RE		on o/20/61.	18	W.		ţ	
3 Bureau (Enc. 8) 1 New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC-72 REC-72 AGENCY 1387-423 REC-72 RE			ENCLOST	ا تدروا			X
I New York (Enc. 1) Info 1 WFO LED: VIM REC- 72 AGENCY 1 1961		3 Bureau (En	ic. 8)	TI O	•		
THE SO A NO PHOSE SECTION TO STREET AND STREET OF STREET		l New York (Enc. 1) In	fo		*** Si	
AIM 20 8 12 FM % STRATING STRA				•		7-387	413
MEC'O-CIV RIGHTS MEC'O-CIV RI				RE	C-72		
MEC'O-CIV RIGHTS MEC'O-CIV RI		,		mix 1101	MIII. 8	06 100	A Section
WED.O-CIN HIGHES WED.O-CIN HI			•			1901	e gan Lingue Mag
WED.O-CIA MIGHLS WED.O-CIA MIGHLS OF THE FORM. TO LETTER WITH THE PROPERTY WE WE SEE WAS DESCRIBED TO THE PROPERTY WE WAS DESCRIBED TO THE PROPERTY WE WE SEE WAS DESCRIBED TO THE PROPERTY WE WE SEE WAS DESCRIBED TO THE PROPERTY WE WE WAS DESCRIBED TO THE PROPERTY WAS DESCRIBED TO THE PR		•			af		es Es
WED.O-CIN HIGHES WED.O-CIN HI		•				443	79 ∼
WED.O-CIN HIGHES WED.O-CIN HI		ny mir	00111 5:				
WED.O-CIN HIGHES WED.O-CIN HI		≉ સંધ ∤	ly on all				and CKD:
C. S. SMISETT & 1883 AND STATE OF THE BANK TOWN OF THE BA		L	77	a ornesi de u	IZUCE DAT	FORW. SO/27	16/5
CLE SMIGHT 6 1981 OUR SMIGHT 6 1981 OUR SMIGHT 6 1981		ver.0 - C	y RIGHTS	4 4 3 4	HOM		
CERNISTI 6 1961 SHERALINAS STICATOR			2		-	10 Cory uni	
CERNISTI 6 1961		21		Jim 20 8 22	केंग्निकारं द	2 CE'S COUNTRY	yes &
CERNISTI 6 1961		<u> </u>		大きなのである。 大きなのである。 大きなのである。			
	Crace of	page a ilban		STATE RALINIES	THOSTAYE		•
••	Appro	oved:		Sent	<u></u>	M Per	



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JOSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C. June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS

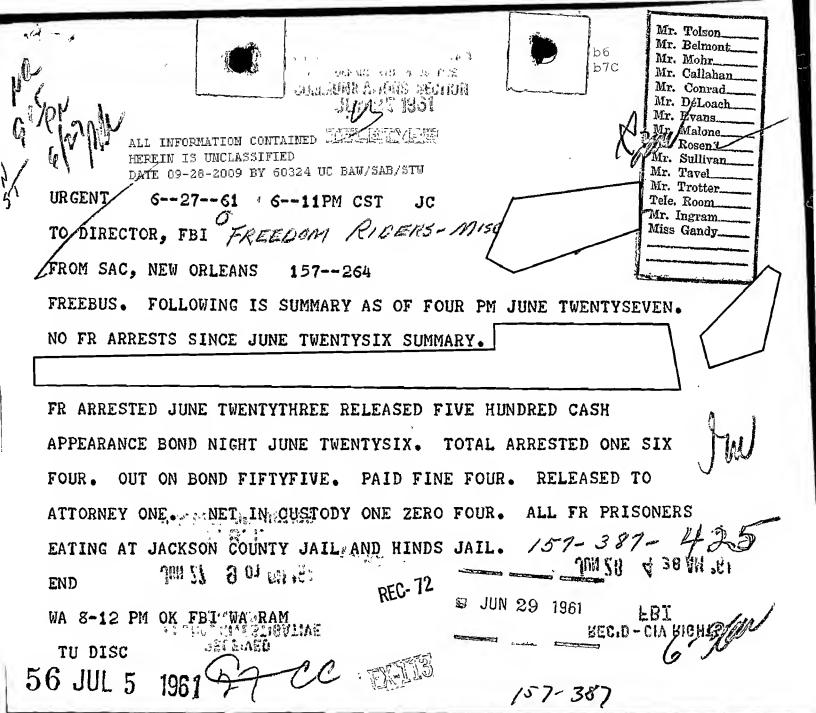
Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington Chapter, Congress of Racial Equality, advised the Washington Field Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 19, 1961, that a group of Freedom Riders consisting of three persons will depart Washington, D. C., National Airport on Eastern Airlines Flight No. 337 at 5:45 P.M., June 20, 1961. The group will arrive at the Atlanta Airport, Atlanta, Georgia, at 7:42 P.M. and depart on Eastern Airlines Flight No. 953 at 8:50 P.M., June 20, 1961. The group will arrive in Tallahassee, Florida at 10:46 P.M. and, according to Hobson, will be met in Tallahassee by Hobson furnished the names of the individuals in the group as follows: white Philadelphia, Pennsylvania colored Silver Spring, Maryland colored Washington, D. C.

This document contains noither recommendations nor conclusions of the FEI. It is the property of the FEI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 387- 42-3

b6 b7C

FD-	36 (Rev. 12-13-56)	Mr. Tolson_Mr. Belmoni Mr. Mohr Mr. Callaha Mr. Conrad Mr. D-Loac	t n
		Date: 6/23/61 Mr. Evans Mr. Evans Date: 6/23/61	_/
Fran	nsmit the following in	PLAIN TEXT (Mr. Enlliver	n
Via	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL (Type in plain text or code) AIRMAIL Mr. Trotter Mr. Ingram	
		(Priority or Method of Mailing) Miss Gandy.	
	TO:	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED DIRECTOR, FBI HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	
٠	FROM:	SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264)	b6 b70
,	SUBJECT:	FREEBUS FREEDOM RIDERS MISE.	
, .	6/22/61.	Re Bureau tel call and SI tel call to Bureau	
	· · · · · · · · · · · ·	CORE, New	
		La., advised the following freedom riders arrived rleans 6/22/61, at 8:15 AM, via airlines, from Los	
		CM WF CF CM, and CM.	
	from Tucs Orleans o dom rides	advised that at 9:50 AM on 6/23/61, via Airlines Flight 203, NM, would arrive son, Ariz. The above six were to join in New on 6/23/61, with a group of an additional ten freers who were to arrive via Southern Pacific Sunset Railroad at 5:30 PM.	/ ½
]	advised tentative plans are for all 16	E
	road at 'Miss., to	individuals to leave by the Illinois Central Rail-7:10 AM, Sunday, 6/25/61, and proceed to Jackson, o test facilities in Jackson. Local authorities advised.	18.00 mg
	3 - Bure	au Orleans	
24	Approved:	Sent M Per	
-	OJUL 5 1988		



TO

b6 b7C Tolson Belmont Mohr_

Callahan .

Conrad

DeLoach Evans Malone

Rosen.

Sullivan Tavel. Trotter Tele. Room FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE Ingram.

6-28-61 DATE:

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Mr. Roseful

FROM

SUBJECT:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

!emorandum

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;

CIVIL RIGHTS

VICTIMS

At 10:30 p.m., 6-27-61, SA Orleans, telephonically advised SA New of the information which New Orleans subsequently transmitted by teletype 11:23 p.m., 6-27-61, under "Freebus" caption.

During this conversation was advised that pending further instructions from the Bureau no additional investigation should be conducted in the civil rights case involving victims

WLM: vhm (3)

MM JUN 29 1961

$Memorandum^{\mathring{}}$

b6 b7C Belmont Mohr Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans Malone Rosen Sullivan Tayel

Tolson

Trotter ____ Tele. Room Ingram ____

Gandy.

Mr. Rosen

DATE: 6-28-61

FROM :

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; UNKNOWN VICTIMS; ALLEGED BRUTALITY HINDS COUNTY JAIL CIVIE RIGHTS FREEDOM RIDERS -MISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

In accordance with a request from the Department concerning alleged brutality in Hinds County Jail, Jackson, Mississippi, we have interviewed three complainants and Sheriff R. J. Gilfoy, Hinds County, Mississippi. The results of these interviews were hand carried to Chief, Litigations Section, Civil Rights Division, at 9:40 a.m., 6-28-61, by Supervisor ______ The Department desires no additional investigation of this matter until it has reviewed the material furnished to them.

freedom riders who were arrested in Jackson, Miss	sissippi,
alleged that after being transferred from the city jail, Ja	
to the State Penitentiary, Parchman, Mississippi. they observe the state Penitentiary, Parchman, Mississippi.	erved
	being
dragged nude by prison guards and trustees. They alleged	t
unnecessary force was used by the prison guards. According	g to 👌
unnecessary force was used by the prison guards. According them, were practicing non-cooperation a passive resistance. They also alleged "wrist breakers" and	and 🞇
passive resistance. They also alleged "wrist breakers" and	d "catitle
shockers" were used on	End.

Sheriff Gilfoy advised only force necessary to move

was used and great care was used to handle
them so criticism could not result. Sheriff Gilfoy said these
instructions were issued by him and the Governor of the State
of Mississippi. The foregoing is furnished for your information.

JAC: vhm
(6) vhm

IN THE R

REC-6 157-387-42

JUN 29 1961

63 JUL 6

NEIn

6-210

376

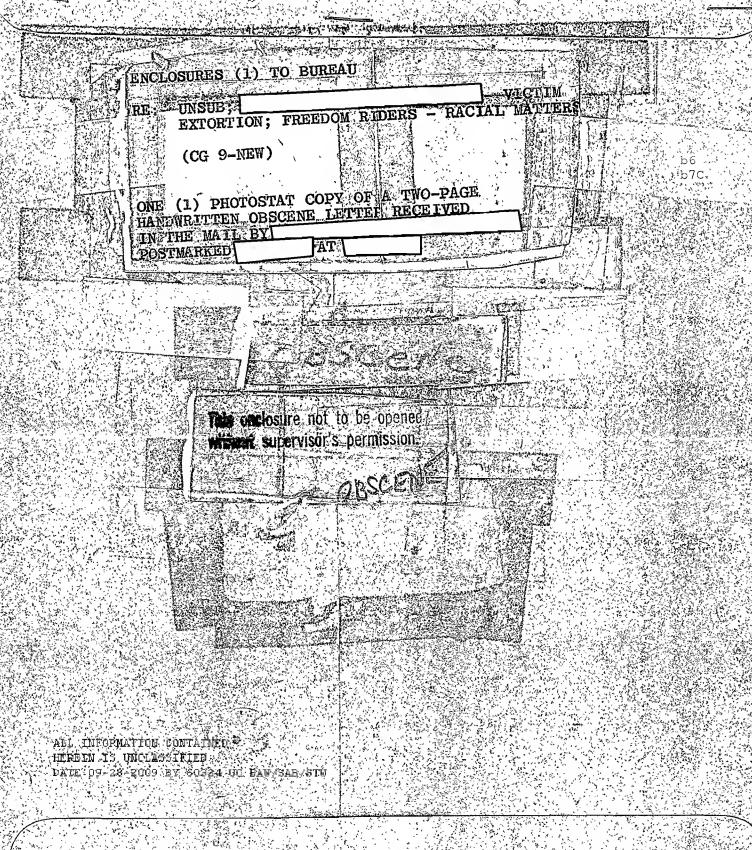
PD-36 (Re	v. 12-13-56)		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	A Section of the sect		militaria antika antika a sa a	27.50 Jews (1994)
	*		FBI				£
		~	Date	e: 6/27/61			
ransmit	the follow:	ing in					
			(Type in plain	text or code)			
ia AIF	RTEL	AIR I	MAIL (Prior	ity or Method of Mai	iling)	b6 b7C	
TO:	· ·	DIRECTOR FBI		ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNCL			
FRO	OM :	SAC, NEW ORLEANS		DATE 09-28-2009		BAW/SAB/S	TU S (C)
}	BJECT:	FREEDOM RIDE, 190 RM; CR	- MISC	and .	,		
				. =			
		Re New York airte	el to Bure	au, 6/19/61	•		
		Jackson, Miss. Pl	records	reflect tha	t Freedom	Rider	
			l 6/16/61 : Forrest Hi				
		New York furnish	informati	on containe	d in resir	of Lat	
		letterhead memora					
as	instant	airtel.					
P		,					
	Daves -	· · ·		•			美
2		Tork (157-391)		•			
2	- New C	rleans				A.	司制
	EH:dfs						
(7	1)	No. K.					
	>,	10 8/V/c	J	EX-170		N/A	
			,	Er.	157-3		3
		u. s. dept. 0f	Mesure	rec. 43	14.6°70N \$		
					LOT		
	,	mil 24 - 9 us	· #:1 &.	geco	13.13	A STATE OF THE STA	
			is and the first	4			
		(.3)					
	. 41	1999 man	0 1				
	proved:	Special Agent in Charg	Sent _ re		M Per		
Z G . W	C.C. Joh	1961				們起始為	

D-36	(Rev. 12-13-56)		
a Merilion C			
•	FBI		
;	Date: 6/21/61	A	
Transn	nit the following in		
	(Type in plain text or code) A IRTEL	1	16
Via		b6 b7C	- 1
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	! L	
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED		
	✓ DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC	BAW/SAB/STW	
	FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (9-NEW)		
	UNSUB; VICTIM		
.	EXTORTION, FREEDOM RIDERS - RACIAL MATTERS		
ł	misc.		
	Remytel 6/20/61.		
	Remyter 6/20/61.		
	There is enclosed a photostat copy of a two-		
	page handwritten obscene letter received in the mails by It is postmarked at	<i>T</i>	
			3.
	A photostat copy of this letter was received to	TO V	
	the Chicago Office in the mail from Lieutenant	•	10 mg
	on 6/20/61. A newspaper clipping of 6/6/61 reflects that	; , .t. '	2.2
TON.	Reverend RICHARD GLEASON, a white minister from Chicago,	ill.	1,
APPROX.	had gone to Jackson, Mississippi as a "freedom rider."	The same of the sa	
1	The article, which bears a Jackson, Mississippi dateline states that GLEASON "announced today he is disillusioned		
	and is severing all connections with the movement. 'I ad		
	anyone thinking of joining the riders to look them over carefully' said Reverend RICHARD GLEASON, 24, who conduct	ts	
	a mission and has worked for several years with Negro 🐔		
·	delinquents on Chicago's south side. The Baptist minist said he was shocked when he discovered the backgrounds		
	some of his companions on the 'freedom ride' and their		
	attitudes toward communism, atheism and police records."	bi do	
٨	3 Bureau (Encls. 9) AREC 14 157- 387	LARY	
ممالا	Chicago (1 - 157-81) (1 - 157-81) (2 1061		
T CL	JF:plb		
X ca	(5)	A	
K	which I will be a second to the second to th		
F CO	Why care and		
	pproved: Sent	/	
\ <u>\</u>	Januar Agent in Charge		
) O	TOT 34 1887		

b6 . b7C

CG 9-New

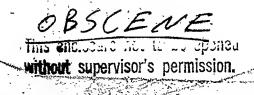
(13), On 6/20/61, SA contacted Lieutenant who advised that he had received the original of the letter to from the 5th District, Chicago Police Department for investigation and that he had submitted this letter and two others to the Chicago Crime Laboratory. The secretary to Captain Districto Chicago Police Department, advised that officers of that district have been assigned to escort and guard He advised that letters received by have been turned over to the Security Unit of the Chicago Police Department Lieutenant Chicago Crime Laboratory, advised SA sed SA he has received 3 letters to examination indicates they were probably written by 3 different people. He said all are abusive but only 1 is threatening.



(B)

ENCLOSURE

157-387-4/29

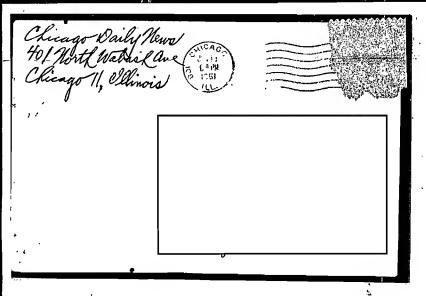


This enclosure not to be opened without supervisor's permission.

This enclosure not to be opened without cuperiories of reciperation.

without supervisor's permission.

OBSCENE



b6 b7C

-4-

b6 b7С for a rat like you calmost had you once, chill get a better chance in fely market soon comin no big hury you are just a toto the false face double thouble smakes to faraist, and hypocrite chowould like to tortuse and fill a rat like you 100 times but pust once and 10 seconds in enough From your queer brewspaper, ficting you fook like a fairy, that and cook sucker, what their do you like fait the such blackor white priche their do you like fait the such blackor white priche their do you like fait to such blackor white priche their such blackor white priche you want to live. Pate like you was look for prophe always fait rooner or later. Pate like you was look for prophe always fait rooner or later.

. Рвг

Date: 6/26/61

'ransm	it the following in	1	
<i>'</i>	,	(Type in plain text or code)	
'ia	AIRTEL	ATR MATL (Priority or Method of Mailing)	
· `			b7C
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	
	FROM:	SAC, HOUSTON (44-786) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINS HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324	
	RE:	FREEBUS O	
		RM (OO-New Orleans)	
	•		
	,	RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5,	/61.
	at	Following investigation conducted by SA Corpus Christi, Texas:	
 		0 C/07/67 mitry dimension for 1060 1050	2 8
	1958 were	On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959 checked, and it was noted listed therein is	
		Tedder's Coffee S	Shop,
		City directories for	7
	address a	1955 reflect the same listing except residute the same listing.	
	not liste	d in the 1953 City Directory.	
	is not li	sted in any of the above mentioned city dire	ectories.
		On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell	relephone
ľ		for Corpus Christi was checked. and it was	
- ,	phone that	ed thérein is office.	tele-
[is not listed.	1120
	RUC	15 HOC 11508EC 85 157-387-	430
	Ruras	n (VW) 6. Dept. of Justice X-119 — 2127 A 26711.	21
	2 - New O	[C18305 1107=2861 LAMB	
	1 - Alban 1 - Houst	on "3 3, 33 11 , 11	
	PWH:yk	SENEW SEATURE	
11 6	in Which	7 Sent Pet	
E PA		gigl Agent in Charge	
5.	0 JUL 6 19	961	

HO 44-786

On 6/21/61,	Retail Merchants Association,
checked records of this agency and	advised he was unable to
locate any record concerning	TIO GERTOS TIPO
	He stated that en known to this agency since.
1947, and records indicate	He formerly resided
at where he managed t	
1	he then was Corpus
Christi; and since	the coffee shop at
Tedder's Lodge, name recently change	ed to the Monago Motol Tie
is approximately years of age.	da to the Monaco Moter. He
On 6/21/61	Identification Officer, Corpus
Christi Police Department; and	Identification
Officer, Nueces County Sheriff's Of:	fice checked their responsition
records and advised they were unable	ato locate any record con-
cerning	Service and an arrangement of the con-
On 6/21/61	Local Draft
Board 97 (PROTECT IDENTITY), advised	that records of this board
contain the following information co	oncerning
On 11/6/52, he registered for Select	tive Service with
Local Draft Board 26-31, Dall	las. Texas. He gave his
mailing address as	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma;
named	same address, as the
person who would always know his whe	ereabouts: stated he was
a student at SMU, Dallas: and gave h	is permanent residence
address as Co	orpus Christi. In view of
his residence address, his registrat	ion was forwarded to Local
Draft Board 97, Corpus Christi, at w	which he was assigned
Selective Service Number	
on 2/9/53, return	ed his Selective Service
Questionnaire, on which he indicated	l he was at that time a
student preparing to be	He set forth
that he was preparing for	under the direction of
the and later inte	nded to
He indicated he had conferr	
	Christi, concerning entering
	in the second se

HO 44-786

	Correspondence from reflected that on
·	Ine stated he had been employed by
6/24/56	
0/24/30,	he wrote that he had and had employment with
wrote th	Pennsylvania. On 9/7/59, he lat he was attending
	working toward a
A Charles	Other correspondence from reflected h
	at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,
` <u></u>	at that time. He also wrote t
	has furnished the following addresses
sruce ur	s Selective Service registration:
11/6/52	
	a a
6/10/53	
10/2/52	
12/3/53	`
5/4/54	**************************************
8/17/55	
6/28/56	
6/27/57	
6/27/57	
9/7/59	
Mary Carlot	In a Dependency Questionnaire, dated 12/27/55,
	listed the following relatives:

HO 44-786

	Oklahoma City
· 9	
lawyer, same ad	ldress
same address	
same address	
	Gamilia et la constant
	Corpus Christi,
not indicated,	same address
He listed	as follows
	age 47,
	age 44
	age 16
	age 13
	age 5
	\mathbf{A}
	age 3
on 3/11/53	who olegates a series

On 3/11/53, was classified 1A. On 8/24/55, he was re-classified II-S (student). On 2/1/56, he was classified III-A (dependents), and is still in that classification.

b6 b70

HO 44-786

Following is his physical description, as contained in the records of Local Draft Board 97:

Name		
Sex	Male	
Race	White	
Born	Oklahor	na'
	City, Oklahoma	The state of the s
Height	5-10"	
Weight	150 pounds	
Eyes	Blue	
"Hair	Brown	
Complexion	Medium	
'Scars and marks 🧠 🤌	None	
Social Security No.		
Selective Service		
Number	<u> </u>	
Marital status		

One copy of this communication is being designated for the Albany Office for information, in view of the fact Last known address is within the Albany Division territory, at Ithaca, New York.

FBI

AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED) (Priority or Method of Mailing) ALL INFORMATION COMMAINED HERRIN IS UNCLASSIFIED TO: DIRECTOR, FBIATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAN/SAE/STATE FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-63) PREEDOM_RIDERS	smit the following in			İ
TO: DIRECTOR, FBRATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAN/SAB/STATE FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-63) FREEDOM_RIDERS FRACTAL MATTERS Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by Frenchead vague allegations of racial violence that would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any fidication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised: 3. Bureau (Enclosumes allegations) Frenched Carlot Carlo				
TO: DIRECTOR, FBIATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAN/SAB/STATE FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-63) FREEDOM_RIDERS	AIRTEL			
TO: DIRECTOR, FERATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC DAN/SAD/STOPEROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-63) FREEDOM RIDERS— FRACIAL MATTERS Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by		(Priority or I	Method of Mailing)	b7C
FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-63) FREEDOM_BIDERS FRACIAL MATTERS Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by Ferndale, Mich., on 6/20/61. The caller made vague allegations of racial violence that would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Betroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any indication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures and Agency CI and Salar Call Red Red Red Red Red Red Red Red Red Red				·
FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-63) FREEDOM_RIDERS FRACIAL MATTERS Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by	TO : DIRECTO			
Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by Ferndale, Mich., on 6/20/61. The caller made vague allegations of racial violence that would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any indication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly divised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 8) WRB:sao (4) Agency 2 Red. Red d Date Forw. 1738 the How Boy. 1838 the Wrb. 1838 t	.1		. **	
Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by Ferndale, Mich., on 6/20/61. The caller made vague allegations of racial violence that would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any radication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 1) WRB:sao (4) Agency 27 Req Rec 4 Date Forw. 18 5 By Detroit WRB:sao (4) Agency 27 Reg Rec 4 Date Forw. 18 5 By Detroit WRB:sao (4) Agency 27 Red Rec 4 Date Forw. 18 5 By Detroit WRB:sao (4)				
Enclosed herewith is the original and seven copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by	FREEDOM RIDERS	MISC	_	
letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by	RACIAL MATTERS			
letterhead memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call received by Ferndale, Mich., on 6/20/61. The caller made vague allegations of racial violence that would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any findication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosure 1) Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red.	Enclosed herewith	n is the original and	d seven copies of	a ·
The caller made vague allegations of racial violence that would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any indication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosure 19) WRB:sao (4) Agency The Rec'd Date Forw. 1997 How Forw. 1997 LCc of Jun 22 100	letterhead memor:	andum regarding an a	nonymous telephon	e call
would occur in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any indication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 8) 1. Detroit WRB:sao (4) Agency CI Bureau Car Bar Forw. CI By CC 85 Agency CI JUN 22 104 Agency CI JUN 24 Agency CI J	received by	reme allegations of	ndale, Mich., on racial violence	6/20/61. that
The Bob-Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous trips daily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any indication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 8) Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. Red. By John St. Jun 22 100.	would occur in the	ne immediate future	on the "Bob-Lo" b	oats.
Detroit River near Detroit, Mich. In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any fidication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 6) 1. Detroit WRB:sao (4) Agency 27 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	The Bob-Lo Line	operates excursion b	oats which make n	umerous
In the event the Detroit Office receives any additional information to substantiate these allegations or any radication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 8) 1. Detroit WRB:sao (4) Agency 22 Survey Red. Rec'd Date Forw. 123 C. How Forw. 123 C. How Forw. 123 C. 1 C. of unit destroyed REC. 85	trips daily from	Detroit to Bob-Lo I	sland located in	tne
information to substantiate these allegations or any fidication of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. 3. Bureau (Enclosures 2) 1. Detroit WRB:sao (4) Agency 27 Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 273 How Forw. By Location of racial violence of the substantial of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised. Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 273 1. Location of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised.	Detroit River ne	ar Detroit, Mich.	•	
of racial violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised: 3.—Bureau (Enclosures 8) 1.—Detroit WRB:sao (4) Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 4.2.3.4.4. How Forw. By 1. Cc. 25 JUN 22 196 REC. 85	In the event the	Detroit Office rece	ives any addition	al
WRB: sao (4) Agency Can as and Req. Rec'd Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 128 Ct How Forw. By Lestroyed Lestroyed Lestroyed Lestroyed Lestroyed Lestroyed Line Strains Jun 22 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102	information to s	abstantiate these al	legations or any	indicatio
WRB:sao (4) Agency C7 Sur Ose Call Req. Rec'd Date Forw. C128 C1 How Forw. L16 1 Cc - oly unit 2 ccs - Jun 22 100 Agency C7 Sur Ose Call Req. Rec'd Date Forw. C128 C1 By Dill C 1000			be prompery mayre	7. E
WRB:sao (4) Agency C7 Su Ose Cal Req. Rec'd Date Forw. C128 C. How Forw. L16 1 Cc - oly unit 2 ccs - Jun 22 100 Agency C7 Su Ose Cal Req. Rec'd Date Forw. C128 C. How Forw. L16 BEC. 85 C5 JUN 22 100 Agency C7 By Date Forw. C128 C. Agency C128 C. By Date Forw. C128 C. By	Bureau (Encl.	osures 67	** *** *** ***	10
Req. Rec'd	P- Detroit	The state of the s	and the same	
Req. Rec'd Date Forw. 478/5. How Forw. 128/5. How Forw. 2/28/5. By Date Forw. 4/28/5. B	WRB:sao		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
2 ccs - 02 destroyed 12 destroy	(4)		munimum vig	· Aging
2 ccs - 02 destroyed 12 destroy	and the same of th		61281C+	
2 ccs - 02 destroyed 12 destroy		· ·	· 11/// ·	13 11
2 ccs - organization destroyed REC- 85 BJUN 22 196 MILL C 10006	C.C.	4/ //	in the dimension	The state of the s
REC. 85		lcc-	olg unit	a fli
REC. 85		2 ccs -	of accounts	5
REC. 85		16	WEST BOOK	
REC. 85		3 ***		1/20
2 JUN 22 196 / 12 / 12 / 12 / 12 / 12 / 12 / 12 / 1			137- 387	-431
2 III C 1000	91	ALCI- 85	William of the street	1
\$ 111 C 100's	,		B JUN 22 1960	Y
THE TOO'S		•		\ A.
				
No. 4111 42 (1995.W)	D' IIII o anno	1		
	Special Agent	In Charge 1		



File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Detroit, Michigan June 21, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Freedom Riders Racial Matters

		Fern-
	dale, Michigan, advised this office at 7:00 PM on	June 20, 1961
ζ.	that she had réceived an anonymous telephone call a	
	approximately 4:45 PM on June 20, 1961. The call v	was re-
	ceived and the telephone number is	s unlisted.
	She stated that the anonymous caller sounded like a	a female
	adult with a Negro accent. The anonymous caller as	
	if she was interested in the Freedom	Riders.
	She was requested to forward a \$5.00 contribution	to
	support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an account of the Freedom Riders to an account of the support of the Freedom Riders to an account of the Freedom Riders to account of the Freedom	ddress on
	Hastings Street in Detroit. was not	
	recall the exact address on Hastings where this con-	tribution
	should be forwarded. She stated that when she told	d the caller
	she was not interested in the Freedom Riders or in	
	support their cause the anonymous caller asked if a	she was
	white. stated that she was and the	
	stated "We're going to kill some of those white men	n'' •
	She also told that the members of her	
	were going to destroy the Bob-Lo boats (excursion)	boats
	operating daily from Detroit, Michigan).	amenta bilipativa sii u
	and the same of th	
	The caller then toldthat e	
	though she was not Negro the Freedom Riders would a	accept
	her support and said that "Jews and Communists" were	re being
	asked to participate in the Freedom Riders.	
		**
	added that the anonymous ca	
	did not identify herself in any way nor did she men	ation the
_	names of any other persons affiliated with her groussial said that it was her opinion that the anomaly	
-	caller was bitter toward any persons who did not so	
	Freedom Riders. She added that she was inclined to	o consider
	the above a "crank call" but in view of the activity	
	Freedom Rider groups in the South, she was desiriou	ue of
	reporting this call to the proper authorities. She	ra vr a ctated
	that she had also reported the above telephone call	
	Ferndale. Michigan. Police Department.	

ENCLOSURE 157-387-431 Lieutenant Special Investigations Squad, Detroit Police Department, was advised of the above call at 8:20 AM on June 21, 1961, inasmuch as the Bob-Lo Lines dock is Detroit. Micht 113th CIC Headquarters, Detroit, was advised of the above information at 9:10 AM, June 21, 1961.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	Tolson
UNITED STATES GOVE MENT	b6 b7C Mohr Mohr
Memorandum	Callahan
TV1emoranaum	Evans
1 Alba	Rosen
TO : Mr. Belmont	DATE: June 28, 1961 Sullivan Tavel
	Trotter Tele. Room
FROM : A. Rosen	Ingram Gandy
y'	and Pintos mila
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	DOM RIDERS- MISC, #158/12)
SUBJECT: FIGHER OD	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 1/
SYNOE	
SYNOI One hundred girty four freedom	BY TP BARGE
One nanarea sixty=rour rreedom	riders arrested at Jackson, Mississippi,
since 5/24/61. Fifty-five released on bon	d, four released after paying lines, one
released without charges filed and one hun	
	ted at Jackson 6/2/61 previously filed
for a writ of habeas corpus, U. S. Distric	t Court Biloxi Mississippi II. S.
District Judge Mize has now informed atto	
denied because state remedies have not be	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
filed this week but Judge Mize is giving fu	
jurisdiction should be retained until state	
•	*
Freedom Ride Coordinating Con	nmittee met at Jackson 6/27/61. No
	n rides but it was stated rides will continue
into Jackson and other unspecified localiti	
<i>≥ M.</i>	MISS.
	arrested as freedom riders at
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released on bond 6/	
release he was missing a \$275 ring and \$7	
the press he will immediately investigate.	jer Tas.
Civil Pichta Divigion mognosted	preliminary investigation 6/27/61
concerning alleged mistreatment of freedo	
Request based on newspaper item concern	
freedom rider.	
	all of whom were
arrested at Jackson and have been release	ed, have been interviewed.
cleared with the Congress of Ra	cial Equality (CORE) before furnishing
information.	100
पुरुष्या । जिल्लामा । ज	practiced noncooperation
Above interviews allege	
when moved from Jackson to the Mississij	opi State Penitentiary 6/15/61. They
1 Date: Bat-1	
1 - Mr. Mohr	. JUN 29 1961
1 - Mr. DeLoach	. JUN 29 1961
1 - Mr. Evans wh	
WI Mark Cibl 6 1951	

3/1

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

were dragged to and from prison van, dragged in the prison, and allegedly had their clothes ripped off and were allegedly subjected to wrist breakers and electric shockers.

Investigation at the State Penitentiary requires prior contact with the

Governor or person acting for him. Governor and Lieutenant Governor are in
Honolulu. Acting Governor is George Y. Yarborough, President Pro Tempore
of the State Senate. This was discussed with Civil Rights Division which stated
no further investigation should be conducted pending its review of above signed
statements of $\frac{6}{28/61}$.
Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy has advisedacted as though
they were lifeless requiring they be lifted into prison van at Jackson, removed from
prison van at penitentiary. It was also necessary to remove their clothes and dress
them in prison attire. The sheriff denied the prisoners had been abused in any
way, stated the deputies did not have wrist breakers and no electric shockers were
used at any time.
<u> </u>
still incarcerated Mississippi State Penitentiary. released
still incarcer area wississippi place Femiliary. I released
on bond 6/19/61 and Sheriff Gilfoy states did not indicate he had been mistreated
Local press states National Association for the Advancement of Colored
People (NAACP) representatives from York, Pennsylvania, will ride a freedom
train from Philadelphia to Washington, D. C., 7/12/61. This is in connection with
fifty-second annual NAACP convention being held at Philadelphia 7/10/61 to 7/16/61
and the same of th

ACTION:

rights legislation.

A memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney General.

and freedom riders reportedly will visit respective Congressmen to press for civil

A Spirm

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

DETAILS

One hundred sixty-four freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, since 5/24/61. Fifty-five have been released on bond, four have been released after paying fines and one has been released without the filing of charges. One hundred four remain in custody.
It is noted that
With regard to the meeting at Jackson on 6/27/61 of organizations which promote freedom rides, a reporter for the "Jackson Daily News," furnished the following information. The meeting was attended by
Director, Field Service, Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), New York City; W4 Reverend Martin Luther King, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta; 69 Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee,
Atlanta: GA Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Atlanta and Nashville; TEVA. Reverend Bernard Lee, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta: GA.
Senior Field Representative, CORE, New Orleans; A James Bevel, Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Nashville:
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Memphis; Reverend Ralph Abernathy, Montgomery Improvement Association.

b6 b7C

•
Memorandum for Mr. Belmont
This was discussed with of the Civil Rights Division and it was pointed out that prior to any investigation at the penitentiary it would be necessary to notify the Governor or the person acting for him. The Governor and the Lieutenant Governor are presently in Honolulu and the Acting Governor is George Y. Yarborough, President Pro Tempore of the State Senate said that he did not desire any further investigation pending his review of the statements of the complainants on 6/28/61.
Prior to the above discussion with efforts had been made to interview Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy, Hinds County, Mississippi. Sheriff Gilfoy subsequently contacted the Agents and advised that when were transferred from Jackson to the penitentiary they acted as though they were completely lifeless. They stated that they refused to move and upon being lifted into the prison van they both laid on the floor. When the van arrived at the
penitentiary all of the prisoners except got out. It was necessary to carry from the van and said at that time that he would not move a muscle and would have to be dragged wherever he was taken. They let themselves go limp and were lifted by two deputies who held them under the armpits
and carried them permitting their feet to drag

All persons handling the prisoners in the move from Jackson to the penitentiary were deputies of the Hinds County Sheriff's Office. They had been instructed by the Governor, the Sheriff and other officials to handle the prisoners in such a manner that no criticism could result. The space occupied by the prisoners at the penitentiary is being loaned to the sheriff's office and a deputy sheriff is on duty at Parchman to insure that the prisoners are properly treated and that no incidents arise. The prisoners are dressed in gymnasium trunks and T shirts in accordance with prison regulations. Sheriff Gilfoy denied that the prisoners had been abused in any way and stated that no electric shockers were used at any time. He also said that the deputies did not have wrist breakers and none were used in his presence.

Sheriff Gilfoy was present when the prisoners were removed from Jackson and taken to Parchman on 6/15/61 but he was not present on 6/16/61 when he believes that they were fingerprinted. Deputy Sheriff was present when the prisoners were fingerprinted.

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont
is still incarcerated at the Mississippi State Penitentiary. was released on bond 6/19/61 and Sheriff Gilfoy stated that did not indicate he had been mistreated in any way.
It is noted that complainantsafter being contacted by Bureau Agents did not furnish any information concerning the civil rights complaint until they had cleared the matter with CORE.
The local press at York, Pennsylvania, has reported that Jo Alto Daniels, Executive Committee, York Branch, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), and J. R. Fortune, President, York Branch, NAACP, will board a freedom train on 7/12/61 which will go from Philadelphia to Washington, D. C. It was stated that the train is part of the program of the fifty-second annual NAACP convention meeting in Philadelphia from 7/10/61 to 7/16/61 and that the freedom riders will visit their respective Congressmen to press for civil rights legislation.
Jan. and

CONGRESS	· ·		
TAL EQUALTY	with the LOO	iviolen) m	Mode

38 PARK ROW PARK 9, NEW YORK 9, COrtlandt 7-0035

Carl Rachlin, Esq.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Ralph Abernathy James Baldwin Roger N. Baldwin Algernon D. Black James B. Carey Allan Knight Chalmers Grenville Clark John Cogley Earl B. Dickerson Eugene E. Frazier Harold Gibbons Roland B. Gittelsohn Arthur J. Goldberg Sidney Hollander George M. Houser E. Stanley Jones Bishop F. D. Jordan Martin Luther King Douglas Levin **David Livingston** Will Maslow A. J. Muste Dorothy Norman A. Philip Randolph Ira DeA. Reid Walter P. Reuther Jackie Robinson Arnold M. Rose Lillian Smith **Gardner Taylor** Howard Thurman-Goodwin Watson Jerry Wurf Charles S. Zimmerman

OFFICERS

Charles R. Oldham chairman Henry Hodge vice chairman Anna Holden secretary Luia A. Farmer treasurer James Peck CORElator editor

regional representatives Gladys Harrington Walter Hayes William Larkins Evelyn J. Rich

Frank Robinson Sterling Stuckey Earl L. Walter

STAFF

Thomas Gaither Richard Haley Genevieve Hughes · James T. McCáin Joseph P. Perkins, Îr. field secretaries Gordon R. Carey field director Marvin Rich community relations director James R. Robinson membership director

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover Federal Bureau of Investigation Department of Justice Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have received a copy of the letter written by to his wife on Sunday, June 4th. In this letterL "The FBI, of course, is" working more against us than anything else - they were supposed to be protecting us from the mobs - but they gave all information on us (after checking it) to the Jackson police. They told _____ that the people in his cell had very bad records (court martials, etc.) and I guess you know the rest."

I have no way of evaluation this statement by However, I do know L and it seems to me that he is a responsible person. I do hope that you will investigate this allegation. you for your concern.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

MR:nm

antel 6/23/61

Sincerely yours,

12 JUN 29 1961

Mohr Mr. Callahan.

Mr. Contai Mr. Day

Mr. Evans

Mr. Troiter. Tele. Room.

Mr. Ingrem ___ Miss Gandy.

2055.

June 19, 1961

b6

b7C

*
ÁLL INFORMATION CONTAINED

FBI

} 	HEREIN IS UNCLASS DATE 09-28-2009 B	IFIED Y 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	
) .		Date: 6/20/61	
Trai	nsmit the following in	PLAIN (Type in plain text or code)	,
NECT .	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL	b6
'Via		(Priority or Method of Mailing)	b7C
			7 i
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	
	FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246)	
	SUBJECT:	"FREEBUS" CC TO: <u>HEW 0</u> REQ. REC'D 10 - 31 -	<u>G1</u>
	•	RACIAL SITUATION: OCT 181961	
		CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY. ANS.	.5
	,	Re previous Jacksonville tels concerning capt	rioned
	matter.	we breatons % & cyannitie reiz concerning cab	rioned
	section of	Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies d memorandum, dated as above, concerning the sf the Professional Group of Freedom Riders" vecksonville Division.	se cond vhi le
		Enclosed herewith for interested offices is of	one
	copy of a	bove described memorandum for information.	In.
		The source utilized in the enclosed memorandu	ım is
		of the Congress of Racial Equalities. The identify of the source was concealed nature where necessary.	ed only
n'i		This matter will be closely followed and the	
	will be a Ocala, Fl	1/FO - 1 C / C / C / C / C / C / C / C / C / C	osiand
	(a)	u (Enc. 8) (RM) EX 104 Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	61
Ì	1 - Atlan	ta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) How Forw, E/2	*****************
E	LIL WALCE Tampa	(Enc. 1) (Into) (RM)	inct
83.5	1 WFO (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) ond (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)	Stronger
	New Y	ork (Enc. 1) (Inio) (RM)	O
	Charl	y (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) otte (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)	,
0	🍞 4 - Jacks	onville 105-66) 105-82)	2
P	WJ: 1dp (16),3	100-02)	
8	2 JUL 6 9 1961		
	Approved:	SentM Per	



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

A source who is in a position to furnish reliable information advised the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 11, 1961, that two groups of "Freedom Riders" would leave Washington, D. C., on June 13, 1961, via Greyhound Bus, making various stops in southern States to determine if bus terminal facilities were integrated. One group reportedly consisted of eighteen clergymen, while the other group, which subsequently separated into two sections, was made up of fourteen professional and union people.

This memorandum will deal only with the second section of the Professional Group to arrive in Jacksonville, Florida. Information concerning the first section of the Professional Group and the eighteen clergymen, referred to above, are the subjects of other memoranda.

This group entered the State of Florida from Georgia at 4:25 p. m. on June 15, 1961, via Greyhound Bus and arrived at the Jacksonville, Florida, Bus Terminal at 5:15 p. m. on that date.

b6 b7C

This group was met at the terminal by two members of the first section of the Professional Group and by of the "Florida Star", weekly negro newspaper published in Jacksonville.

The terminal facilities were tested on an integrated basis without incident and no unusual crowd was present at the terminal. However, Member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan, was present as an observer. The arrival of this group at Jacksonville was covered by local press and Police Officers.

Folder.

At 5:50 p. m., this group left the terminal in three private automobiles for the purpose of spending the night in private homes in the Jacksonville area.

On the morning of June 16, 1961, the second section of the Professional Group consisting of three colored

157-387-434 ENCLOSURE

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

	vo white males, one colored female and one white female
	in the Greyhound Bus Station, Jacksonville, at 8:25
	ne terminal facilities were again tested and no inci-
	eporter for the Florida Times Union Newspaper, Jack-
	Florida, as follows:
	Ame Zion Church, APPROX
	Albany, New York, (colored male);
_	
- KOrisu	
S. Arriduk	Columbia University, New York City, (white male);
1300 /	
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	New York City, (white male);
\/	
	United
	Auto Workers, Ford Plant, Mahwah, New Jersey, & APPROX
,	(colored made);
	TILO 3 France
	Welfare
	and Pension Fund United Auto Workers, New York City //(colored female);
	THEM TOTAL CIER VINCOTOLEG TEMOTE);
	United Auto Workers, AFL-CIO, Mahwah, New Jersey,
	(colored male).

The group left Jacksonville by Greyhound Bus at 9:56 a. m., enroute to Tampa, Florida, with a rest stop at Ocala, Florida.

The group arrived at Ocala, Florida, at 12:23 p.m. on June 16, 1961, and entered the bus station waiting room. Five or six white males were in the waiting room, three of whom claimed the negro "Freedom Riders" stepped on their feet and bumped them as they entered the waiting room.

Arguments reportedly ensued and Chief Criminal Deputy, Marion County Sheriff's Office, Ocala, immediately intervened. told the group that he did not want to have any trouble and that they could not eat at the bus station restaurant and asked them to leave. The "Freedom Riders" reportedly refused to obey his order to leave and he placed three of them under arrest, charging them with failure to obey the lawful order of a Police Officer and attempting to incite a riot. The three arrested were

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION TWO. PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

identified as follows:

*		age 2'	7;
		age 31.	
Deputy the incide	advised	that the three white "Freedom Riders" were	nales involved in identified as

all of Ocala, Florida.

The Greyhound Bus departed from Ocala, Florida, at 1:07 p.m. on June 16, 1961, enroute to Tampa, Florida, with three members of this group aboard.

who identified himself as a member of the "Freedom Riders" from New York City, contacted the Jacksonville Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation from Ocala, Florida, on the afternoon of June 16, 1961. advised that he had remained in Ocala as an observer following the arrest of three members of his group. He further advised that he intended to make bond for the three individuals arrested, following which all four of them would immediately leave Ocala for Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida, by Greyhound Bus.

The three individuals arrested were subsequently released on June 16, 1961, after \$1,000.00 bonds were posted The \$1,000.00 bond confor each by sisted of \$500.00 on each of the above-mentioned charges. These three individuals appeared before Judge Lewis O. Myers, Marion County, Florida, and pled not guilty on the foregoing charges. They are to appear for trial on June 21, 1961, at Ocala, Florida. They then departed from Ocala with at 7:10 p. m. on June 16, 1961, enroute to Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida.

The above information was discussed on a continuing basis with Military Intelligence, (CIC), Jacksonville, Florida, and local authorities in the Cities through which the group passed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

/ b6 ·b70

airtel

REC 23/57-389-4/35

To: Fix TO/SAC, New York

From:

FREEBUS

Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED;

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED.

DATE 09-28-2009 BY-603241UC BAW/SAB/STW

Attached are two copies of a letter to the Director dated 6/19/61 from the Congress of RECIEL Equality.

For your information is a white freedom rider who was arrested in Jackson, Mississippi, on 6/2/61 when he

attempted to test bus station facilities in that city. The mentioned in letter is white, who was arrested on 6/2/61, as a freedom rider, for participating in similar activities. obtained his release from jail and made statements to the press indicating he was disillusioned with the freedom rider movement and he mentioned in particular the unfavorable backgrounds and criminal records of some of the participants in this movement.

should be promptly contacted by you or an ASAC of your office and his letter to the Director should be orally acknowledged. You should point out to him that he has been completely misinformed in this matter and that was told nothing by the FBI. Advise him that the FBI furnishes and will continue to furnish criminal information to duly constituted the enforcement agencies who are entitled to such information.

Advise the Bureau when this has been done.

Enclosures (2)

Tolson - GEL HEWIJAM,

HOISTAND

ASSERVE INVESTIGATIVE

16.1

allahan

le. Room

It is allowing a large part in the freedom rider can best be enswered through for contact. The New Orleans Office

GMAIL ASSAUL, TELETYPE UNIT

Gira

jb6 -b7¢

NOTE CONTINUED:

has advised that no FBI representative has talked to No background or other information relative to or other freedom riders has been or is being furnished to Jackson authorities. Information from our identification records, however, is made available to the Jackson Police when they send fingerprint cards of those arrested to the Identification Division. The police, of course, do conduct interviews with freedom riders arrested.

,						ļ	
ť		•	FBI	-			
v			Date	•	6/22/61		
ransmit the i	ollowing in		(Type in plain	text or code			
iα AIRTEL			•			1	1
				•	d of Mailing)		
	To	Director, Fl	HEREIN IS DATE 09-2	UNCLASSI		.W/SAB/STW	1
	From	SAC, Atlanta	a (157-232)			a kara sarah ka	
	Re	FREEBUS RM	•	FRE	EEDOM 1	CIDERS	MISC
		Re Atlanta	tel 6/20/61	•			
	the offi details	Enclosed for a letterhoices receiving of a freedom gomery, Ala.	ead memorand ng this lett m ride leav	ium and ter. I ing Ai	l one copy The memo s lanta 6/2	for easets for	ch of th
	-	Copies of the to G-2, ONI	and OSI.		ng dissen	ninated	
**************************************	1 - Memp 1 - Mob:	eau (AM) Enc mingham (AM) phis (AM) Enc ile (AM) Enc Orleans (AM) anta	cl. 1	i i : : Agei		n Ori C	rall
	RRN/hs (8)			Date	Rec'd Forw. 6/2	E/4:	
			EK. 1	05 / 6 22 REC- 23	cc's distray	16 1- E	435
				******	JUN 24 1961		
	j		9 m a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a				
	TO CON	rok 1	Just 21				İ
Approve	1. C	Eu /	Sent			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
3JUL 34	1900 Spec	cial Agent in Char	ge sent <u> </u>	\	P	≠£	



TED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Atlanta, Georgia

June 22, 1961 INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDES

the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia, advised on June 19,1961, that a group of about eight freedom riders would be leaving Atlanta via Greyhound Bus at 12:40 PM on June 20, 1961, enroute to Montgomery, Alabama. They plan to test facilities in Montgomery, stay there overnight and leave Montgomery on a Trailways Bus at 11:30 AM, June 21,1961, to Jackson, Mississippi.

On June 20, 1961, Bernard Lee, Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee, Atlanta, stated the freedom riders who boarded Greyhound Bus #M5356 and departed at 12:35 PM, June 20, 1961, due to arrive at Montgomery at 4:55 PM are as follows:

	white female,	Waban 68,
	Massachusetts; white female,	,
	Brooklyn 25. New York; Negro male,	_
, Pa	Chicago Negro male,	;
FIFE	Petersburg, Virginia, white femal	, —
/		male,
•	of Southern Christian Leadership	Conference,
	Atlanta, Georgia, Negro female	
	white male,	
-	Glencoe: Illinois; Negro male	j
***	(NAAC), Cleveland. office	

There was no attempt to use facilities at the Atlanta Greyhound Terminal and no violence occurred. However, there was some heckling by a group of six or eight unidentified white males.

Lt.	Georgia Bureau of Investigation, and
Captain At	lanta Police Department, were ndified
of the proposed freedom	ride at 3:30 PM and 4:00 PM respectively
on June 19, 1961. Lt.	of the 111th CIC Detachment
Fort McPherson, Georgia,	was notified at 9:10 AM, June 20, 1961.
The LaGrange, Georgia Po	lice Department was notified at 1:00 PM;
June 20,1961, that the b	us had a stop in that city.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

FBI

A.P.	
1	Date: 6/23/61
∦⁄ Tran	emit the following inPLAIN
	(Type in plain text or code) b6
Via	AIRTELb7D
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)
	TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373) HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
	DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW
1	SUBJECT: FREEBUS RACIAL MATTERS FREEDOM RIDERS MISC.
* .	00000
	Enclosed are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum
,	pertaining to captioned matter.
	Information set forth in enclosed memorandum
	<u>contribut</u> ed by Detective was furnished to SA
.	on 6/23/61.
	reliable information in the past (conceal per request) is
	the source used to characterize the
-	Agency Cz & C. Reg. Rec'd
	Dala managang and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a
	How Forw Resident Statement Chille 15-7-387
	How Forw Resemble Ext 16 By Jew Mathematical Ext 16 2 ccs destroyed UN 24 1961
	2 ccs destroyed
	JUN 24 1961
`	
.	3- Bureau (157-373) (Encl. 8) (RM) 2- New York (157-391) (1-100-79303) (CORE) (412)
	(1 - 100-79303) (CORE) (412)
.	JDB: mc
`,	(6)
	a siled of matice
* ·	C C a Wickly 2 ST LIL 2 ST LIL 2
.	G. G. a. Michally July 28 23 PM 15.
	331 SCHOOL WATERING
-	Approved M Per
	Special Agent in Charge



UNLED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 157-373 NYfile 157-391 New York, New York

June 23, 1961, ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

1 PATE 09-28-2009 BY 60024 UC BAN SAB ST

Re: Freedom Ride, 1961

지수는 그 도움하면 돼 그렇게 많은 것이 나가 하게 하는데 나는 것은 하게 하는데 되었다.		. · ` .
On June 23, 1961, Detection Special Services (BSS), New York	ctive Bureau of	, si~
Special Services (BSS), New York	City Police Department (NYCPD)	
advised that on June 22, 1961, ar	reality to support the	٠ <u>٠</u> ٠
The training of the Court of the Artist of the Artist of the Court of the Court of the Artist of the	ALCENACATE AND EMPRINANT INFINITIONS OF	
City from 8:15/pm to 10:00 pm	This rally was addressed by	٤.
Reverend Fred Shuttlesworth of B	irmingham, Alabama, Orsonn sean,	۹,
City from 8:15/pm to 10:00 pm. 5 Reverend Fred Skuttlesworth of B comedian, Percy Sutton, President Association for the Advancement of	t, New York Chapter, National,	
Association for the Advancement of	of Colored People (NAACP),	```
		٠,
who work monregentatives from the	e Congress of Ractal Equation :	1 - 4)
(CORR) * snoke of their participal	tion as Freedom Riders Con a School	
"Freedom Ride" to the South in the	he recent past.	4 G
	文本語:"我們們可能的問題的學科。" "我們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們們	
Detectiveadvise	d that according to a throwaway.	
distributed at the above rally,	the rally was sponsored by the	
following organizations:		ंदुः
The first of the Total Control of the second of the property of the control of th		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
West Side Committee to	Support the Freedom Riders	,
Society for the Advance	ement or anostem	
Grace Methodist Church	a de le le de Contrara l'and Race	ខែ
New York Chapter, Episc	opal Society for Cultural and Raci	
		, i
West Side Democratic C	TUDS	
Physicians Forum Ne	mi one for Democratic Action	
West Side Chapter, Ame	ricans for Democratic Action	
West Side Chapter, Ame	SCIENT DEWILLIAM SOURCE	5 {
F. D. R. Four Freedoms		('* •
laforo d	that the speakers at the rally	
Detective stated	"Freedom Rides" and stated that	
pledged their support to luture.		
they will continue.		4
gtate	that no incidents occurred durin	g,
		,
the above rally.	ent contains	,,
neither rec	commendations	\$, \$,
hor conclus	sions of the life was a second to the second	1 2
	elitherorertvia allalikishi kanalis i usis	
of the FBI	rand is loaned by the will be a solution.	. ,
to your age	ency; it and	τ,
	- 17 - M T (アール) <u>1911年</u> - 上 (日の にた) M 大学 (2007) さりが (3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3	٠. `

ENCLOSURE 436

its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

THE PHYSICIANS' FORUM, INC.

Records in the Office of the Clerk of the New York State Supreme Court, Foley Square, New York, reflect that the Physicians' Forum, Inc. (PF) was issued a Certificate of Incorporation on April 27, 1944, under the laws of the State of New York, to operate as a non-profit, membership organization principally in the United States. The PF, under the name of the New York Physicians' Forum, had been in existence as an unincorporated association since about 1939.

A source, on September 13, 1954, furnished a folder of PF entitled, "What Is The Physicians' Forum?" which stated in part that to maintain freedom of thought and expression in medicine, the Forum opposes the imposition of "loyalty oaths" as a prerequisite for licensure, for hospital appointments or privileges, in medical schools, on hospital staffs and against patients; to re-establish the freedom of the medical press, the Forum urges medical society publications to open their volumes to diverse views on controversial subjects; and to provide a forum wherein socially liberal doctors may express their views in opposition to the policies of organized medicine.

The report of the Sub-Committee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other Security Laws of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 82nd Congress, 1952, on "Subversive Influence in the Educational Process" on page 37 sets out the testimony of BELLA DODD, member of the National Committee of the Communist Party from 1944 to 1948. DODD testified that the PF was established primarily by the Communist Party and although not all members of the PF were Communists, the "initiative for organizing the PF came from the Communist Party, came from the ninth floor (35 East 12th Street, New York City), where the National Committee of the CP existed."

The Communist Party, USA, has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.



THE PHYSICIANS' FORUM, INC. (CONTINUED)

On May 11, 1960, the above source advised that the PF continues to be active in its program of supporting legislation which would provide medical care for the recipients of Social Security benefits; is active in its campaign seeking Social Security benefits for physicians; and is active in its campaign of alerting the medical profession to the problems of radiation hazards and its control.

The Physicians' Forum, Inc., is located at 510 Madison Avenue, New York, New York.

FD	-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)	*		`	1
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	the ca		•		i !
	HEREIN IS DATE 09-28	ATION CONTAINED UNCLASSIFIED -2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	FBI Date: 6/2	0/61	 b6
f Ira	nsmit the follow	ving in(Typ	e in plain text or cod	(e)	b7C
AlVia	AIRTEL			•	!
1		_	(Priority or Metho	od of Mailing)	,
/	То:	Director, FBI (100-2	25892)		
	From:	SAC, Pittsburgh (157	- 64)	9/	
, -	CONGRESS RACIAL I	S OF RACIAL EQUALITY MATTERS	FREEDO	M RIDERS-	MISC.
,	ReBuairt	tel, 5/5/61.			,
	concerni	d for the Bureau are ending the ranks of the "Free	of Bradford	, Pa., who has n	
-	One copy copies o this mad	y of said memorandum is of this airtel in view tter.	s being furn of the inte	ished to offices rest of these of	receiving fices in
	P	& ENCLOST	则从	,	
	1 - Char 1 - Mobi 1 - New	eau (Encs. 8) rlotte (Enc. 1) ile (Enc. 1) Orleans (Enc. 1) nington Field (Enc. 1)	Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Req. Posts Fig. 19 Fi	32 on ose C4 d 2'd	
	1 - Pitt JTM/jep (8)	tsburgh	Byer	- diestroy	
ï	* .	and the second of the second o	EX-776		- 427
		62	FRE	23. 157-38	
5().IUL 5 1	961		O JUN 22 1961	
	Approved:	Special Agentum Charge	Sent	M Per	Jui :



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

The June 14, 1961, issue of the "Bradford Era," daily newspaper published at Bradford, Pennsylvania, contained an article captioned, "Rabbi Here Joins 'Freedom Riders' Going South," which set out that Rabbi Allan Levine of Temple Beth El had joined the ranks of the "Freedom Riders."

The article stated that Rabbi Levine was listed as one of a new group of "Freedom Riders" heading south by regularly scheduled bus to test racial segregation, and that his group had arrived at Raleigh, North Carolina, on Tuesday (June 13, 1961) without incident. According to the news item, Rabbi Levine's group was composed of eighteen men--four rabbis, eight white ministers, and six Negro ministers. They were met at the bus station in Raleigh upon their arrival from Washington, D. C., by television and newspaper photographers.

The article concluded that to that date there had been no incidents reported and that they were heading into the deeper south.

The	Pittsburgh	Office	has	received	no	previous	information
cond	erning						,

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

157-387-437

OPTION F. FSRM. NO. 10		b6 Tolson belmont
UNITED STATES GOVE MENT		b7C Mohr
		Callahan
Memorandum		Delioach
		Evans
		Rosen
то : Mr. Belmont	DATE: June 27,	1961 Sullivan ———
	·	Trotter
		Tele. Room
FROM: A. Rosen		Ingram Gandy
MM	•	TO THE PARTY OF TH
	ALL INFORMA	FION CONTAINED
subject: FREEBUS	HEREIN AND	ASSEMBLY ADAISUS
, ,	DATE	
\sim	15C #428600	
	mirror and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	
The four freedom riders/who w		
on 6/23/61 and nineteen of the twenty free	dom riders who wer	e arrested at
Jackson on 6/25/61 were convicted of bre	ach of the peace on (3/26/61 Each
was sentenced to serve four months in jai		
et as the	<u>r and was rined \$200.</u>	
APPROX.		CARIF.
		Los Angeles who
was arrested on 6/25/61, was released in	view of his age. N	o charges were
filed against him but it was stipulated that		
home in Los Angeles.	the would illilifedized	ory return to and
a mome in mos Angeles.	·	
annon.		
One hundred sixty-four freedon	ı riders have been a	rrested at
Jackson since 5/24/61. Fifty-two have be		
released upon the payment of fines and on		
		without charges
being filed. One hundred seven remain in	custoay.	• •
	•	*
Included in the group of freedor	n riders who were a	<u>rrested at Jackson.</u>
Mississippi, on 6/25/61 were		;
	Los Angeles addres	ses.
	ed to state to the pol	
were members of the Communist Party (C	PI.	GIF & MISS
	-	146
Information has been developed	by the Los Angeles	Office that one ≤
a new member of the	Socialist Workers I	Party (SWP).
recently left Los Angeles to participate in	The same of the sa	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		ho Hog Arcolog
	active members of t	the second of the second
News and Letter Committee, a name used	, •	
Forest Group. The Johnson-Forest Grou	p is a Marxist organ	ization which has
been cited by the Attorney General as sub	versive under the pr	ovisions of Executive
Order 10450.	•	
,		for the state of
On 6/26/61	- Ca	name of Books 1
		ngress of Racial
Equality (CORE), Jackson, advised that the		
organizations promoting freedom rides wh	nich will be held in t	he Negro Masonic
Temple, Jackson, Mississippi, at 2 PM (
meeting will be attended by:	The same of the sa	207-1120
X71	MEC 23 10-4	-3875438
G-K-HIF-A, TARA		
Dami LMonrigati	12	JUN/29/1961
1 - Mr. DeLoach		
1 - Mn Fronc	CHRISTIA	
1 - Mr. Evans WLM: ers (10)		A. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont	
Reverend Martin Luther King of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference. Atlanta: Field Service, CORE, New York City; Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Atlanta: Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Nashville. Z2	_ 011
Bernary Lee Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, and Reverend Ralph Abernathy, Montgomery, Alabama, may also attend the meeting at Jackson. said that the purpose of the meeting is to review the present policies relating to freedom rides and to shape new policy personally anticipates no major changes in freedom ride practices and indicated that the meeting will be chiefly concerned with achieving better coordination between the various groups.	Mas.
Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington, D. C. Chapter, CORE, advised on 6/26/61 that no more freedom rides will originate at Washington, D. C. but freedom riders will now depart for the South from CORE headquarters in New York City.	Z.,
Hobson stated that on $6/28/61$ he will make available the final plans for the "march" in Washington, D. C., scheduled for $7/4/61$.	
ACTION:	
A memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney General.	

		F
·		Date: 6/27/61
ransm:	it the following in	PLAIN TEXT
	, А трштт	(Type in plain text or code)
'iα	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing)
	CONGRESS OFFICE RAC	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED AND (100-15792) AND (200-15792) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB CIAL EQUALITY (CORE) eduled at Federal Buildings
	RM	
	Re Bureau	u radiograms to all offices, $6/21$ and $22/61$.
	of CORE in Clevelar	ation to date indicates there is no branch nd area. All sources alerted and in the ations, details will be immediately funnish-
	AJQ:das (4)	
		EX- 105
	•	EV- 107
	1 - 4	
		REC-22 157-387-400
		The state of the s
		REC-22 157-387-47
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		MA JUN 2 1931
		MA JUN 2 1931
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		MA JUN 2 1931
	N.21	MA JUN 2 1931

/36 (Rev. 12-13-56)	FBI b6	Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLeach. Mr. Evans
	Date: 6/23/61 b7C	Mr. II
Transmit the following in	(Type in plain text or code).	Mr. Sillyan Mr. Tovel
Via AIRTEL	-D MATL	Mr. Trotter
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Method of Mailing)	Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
TO: DIRECTOR, FB	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	
FROM: SAC, NEW ORL	EANS (157-264)	
SUBJECT: FREEDOM RIDE RM; CR		ć.
Remytel 6/16 corpus being filed on victed Freedom Rider.	/61 pertaining to petition for habe	as con-
Cause Why Writ Should	Jackson, Miss., made available to S the petition filed, the Notice to S Not Be Issued, and Certificate of S above are enclosed for information	Show Service.
3 - Bureau (Encs6) 1 - New Orleans		J. F.
HEH:dfs (4)	REC- 85	7-440
3 and to Alpt, 6/27, 6:94:(F)	/61, Jet: grs EX-107, 12 Jun 29 196	
L ENCLOSURE ATTACHE		A
C. C. WICH	Jun 25 11 46 191 26	16
Approved: Am 147	Sent M Per	W.
6 JUL 6 196 pecial Agent in Ch	arge	

ENCLOSURED: BUREAU

2. copies each of NOTICE TO SHOW CAUSE WHY WRIT SHOULD NOT BE ISSUED

RE: FREEDOM RIDE 1961

RM: GR.

NO 157-264

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED NEFEIN IS DICHASSINIEN BAIL 09-28-2009 BY 50324 UE HAWASABASTW

ENCLOSURE

151-387-440

Just - with the

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON DIVISION

CIVIL # :140

In The Matter of the Application

of

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

For a writ of habeas corpus

Petition

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

To the Honorable, the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi:

The Petition of Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff respectfully shows:

- 1. That your petitioner is a citizen of the United States and a resident of the City, County and States of New York.
- 2. That your petitioner is now imprisioned and restrained of her liberty in Hinds County Jail, in the City of Jackson, County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, in this District, in the custody of J. R. Gilfoy, Sheriff of said County of Hinds. Hinds County Jail is a jail of the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi under the jurisdiction of the said Sheriff of the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi.
- 3. That the cause or pretense of such imprisonment and restraint is not known to your petitioner. Your petitioner has been informed, however, and verify believes that your petitioner is held as a county prisoner under the exclusive jurisdiction or custody of the said Sheriff of Hinds County, State of Mississippi, pursuant to a judgment of the Municipal Court of the City of Jackson, County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, wherein and whereby your petitioner was convicted of violating Section 2087.5, Mississippi Code of 1942, anno., as amended and sentenced and committed to imprisonment in two suspended the said Hinds County Jail for a period of frame months/and fined \$200.00. A copy of the said judgment, marked Exhibit "A", is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference. Petitioner is presently confined in the Hinds County Jail until she works off her fine @ three dollars a dg.

- 4. That the aforesaid judgment, sentence and commitment are void and without authority of law and the imprisonment of the petitioner is a denial of due process of law under the fifth and fourteenth admendments to the Constitution and also violative of the first and fifteenth admendments to the Constitution of the United States as hereinafter shown. The Court rendering and issuing such judgment, sentence and commitment was without jurisdiction so to do.
- 5. That your petitioner was charged and convicted of wilfully and unlawfully congregating with others in and around the Continental Bus Terminal, 201 East Pascagoula Street, City of Jackson, County of Hinds, State of Mississippi on June 2, 1961, all with an intent to provoke a breach of the peace.
- 6. That the true cause of your petitioner's arrest and conviction was the fact that she accompanied members of the Negro race engaged with her in interstate bus travel, into a waiting room in the aforesaid Continental Bus Terminal marked and delineated for the sole use of members of the Caucasian race.
- 7. That your petitioner has been advised by her counsel and verily believes that, under the Constitution of the United States as defined and set forth by various decisions and rulings of the Supreme Court of the United States, as an interstate traveler, she had an inviolate and absolute right to enter the aforesaid waiting room in the company of other interstate passengers, Caucasian, Negro or otherwise, and that her arrest, conviction, sentence and commitment are unlawful, invalid, illegal, and violative of the Constitution of the United States.
- 8. That your petitioner has not exhausted her remedies available in the Courts of the State of Mississippi because, in view of the short duration of petitioner's commitment and her inability to furnish bail, any such remedies would be unavailing, moot and academic, since, as your petitioner has been advised by counsel, her term of imprisonment will, under any circumstances, antedate any such relief. Furthermore, your petitioner has been advised by counsel and verily believes that any resort to the

Courts of the State of Mississippi would be unsuccessful and that the expense involved in taking such steps would be more expensive than she can afford.

That no previous application has been made for the writ herein prayed.

WHEREFORED, petitioner prays that a writ of habeas corpus, directed to J. R. Gilfoy, the Sheriff of the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, by whom relator is detained, issue for the purpose of inquiring into the cause of imprisonment and restraint and of delivering her therefrom, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided.

Petitioner

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY OF HINDS

Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff, being duly sworn, deposes and says: that she is the petitioner above named. That she has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof. That the same is true to her own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief and as to those matters, she believes it to be true.

Elizabeth forthe injust

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

this 16th day of June, 1961

Edw. 2' 16+

after in Rider is miss of Bety and show to cause if any he can why The west show The west 10 am.

Though Met issue - affect at 10 am.

This June 17 h , 961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

PAGE NO. 362

VS.

DOCKET NO. 18

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

CHARGE: Violation of Section 2087.5 of Mississippi Code of 1942

JUDGMENT

This cause this day coming on for trial and the defendant being araigned in court on a charge of violation of Section 2087.5 of the Mississippi Gode, and having pleaded not guilty and the court having heard the testimony and being of the opinion that the defendant is guilty, it is therefore considered by the court and so ordered and adjudged that the defendant pay a fine of Two Hundred and no/100 Dollars (\$200.00) and serve a jail term of two (2) months, the execution of this judgment as to sail jail term being indefinitely stayed.

Ordered and adjudged this the 5th day of June, 1961.

/s/ James L. Spencer
Police Justice and Ex Officio Justice of the Peace, Hinds County, Mississippi

Disposition of Defendant: Mittimus to Sheriff

I. James L. Spencer, Municipal Judge and Ex Officio Justice of the Peace. do hereby certify that the above and foregoing judgment is a true and correct copy of judgment rendered in the case of State of Mississippi vs. Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff, as same appears on page 362 of the Docket No. 18 of the records of my office.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE, this the 16. day of June, 1961.

meer Municipal Judge and Ex Officio Justice of the

Peace, Hinds County, Mississippi

SOUTHERN DESTROIT OF MISSESSAM

FILED

JUN 1 9 1961

Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk

By

Specials Deputy

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON DIVISION

CiviL # 3140

In The Matter of the Application

of

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF
For a writ of habeas corpus

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

MOTICE TO SHOW CAUSE WHY WRIT SHOULD NOT ISSUE

Hon. J. R. Gilfoy, Sheriff of Hinds County, Mississippi Hon. J. A. Travis, Jr., City of Jackson Prosocuting Attorney Con. Joo T. Patterson, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi

Please take notice that, in accordance with an order entered by United States District Judge S. C. Mize on June 17, 1961, the defendant herein is hereby notified to appear before said United States District Judge S. C. Mize in the United States District Court House at Biloxi, Mississippi, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, June 21, 1961, to show cause why the writ of habeas corpus as prayed for in the enclosed petition should not issue.

Jack H. Young & William H. Kunstler, Attorneys for Petitioner

Of Goungo I

This 17th day of June, 1961.

Jack H. Young / 115g north Farish Street Jackson, Hississippi William H. Kunstler 511 cast 5th Avanue New York City, New York

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI FILED
JUN 1961
Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk
By

Bacykky Deputy

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI

CIVIL # 3146

JACKSON DIVISION

In The Matter of the Application

of

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

For a writ of habeas corpus

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned Jack H. Young, attorney for the petitioner, do hereby certify that I have served this day copies of the petition for a writ of habeas corpus and the notice to the defendant to show cause why the writ should not issue on Hon. J. R. Gilfoy, Sheriff of Hinds County, Mississippi, Hon. J. A. Travis, Jr., Prosecuting Attorney for the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and Hon. Joe T. Patterson, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi.

Witness my signature on this 17th day of June, 1961.

Jack H.

Jack H. Young 1152 N. Farish Street Jackson, Mis sissippi

William M. Kunstler 511 Fifth Avenue New York 17, New York